

# **The Tillsonburg Kipp Family – Six Generations<sup>1</sup>**

**By the Estate of Edward Burnice Kipp**



**Edward B. Kipp**

**Ph.D. (Inorganic Chemistry), MLS (Library Science)**

---

<sup>1</sup> Originally published by Edward Kipp on World Connect

## **Licensing Terms**

**The Tillsonburg Kipp Family - Six Generations © 2024**  
**by The Estate of Edward Burnice Kipp is licensed**  
**under Creative Commons Attribution-**  
**NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International**

---

# **The Tillsonburg Kipp Family - Six Generations**

---



# Table of Contents

---

<b>Descendants of John (James) Kipp</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>First Generation</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Third Generation</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b>	<b>95</b>
<b>Name Index</b>	<b>115</b>



# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

## First Generation

**1. John (James) Kipp** [1], son of **DNA 4 Kipp** [1048], was born about 1770 in New York, USA and died about 1828 in Niagara District, Upper Canada, aged about 58.

General Notes: Cape. John and Lydia and mentioned as parents in the marriage of their son John.

### Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Audrey Williamson, Tillsonburg (deceased).

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. MS 248\_5. Register No. 208. P. 130. FHL mf 1,030,055. Brant Co. Brantford Twp. March 18, 1863. John Kipp 2nd marriage to Ann Mathiew. Mentions his parents as "Jim" Kipp and Lydia McPherson. Witnesses: Robert Matheison and Lenesa? Kipp from Brantford.

History of Oneida County New York from 1700 to the Present Time, by Henry J Cookinham. 1912. Vol. 1. P. 78. James Kip is mentioned as being appointed to a committee concerning elections in 1803.

John married **Lydia McPherson** [357] [MRIN: 94] before 1793 in Onondaga Co., NY, USA. Lydia was born about 1774 in New York, USA.

### Children from this marriage were:

- 2 M i. **William Kipp** [8] was born on Jan 29, 1790 in Onondaga Co., NY, USA and died on Mar 3, 1856 in Owen Sound, Canada West, aged 66.
- 3 F ii. **Hannah Kipp** [6] was born on Jul 18, 1793.
- 4 M iii. **Henry Kipp** [2] was born in 1800 in Cayuga Co., NY, USA.
- 5 F iv. **Mary Ann Kipp** [5] was born on Aug 30, 1802.
- 6 M v. **Thomas Kipp** [3] was born in 1803 in Cayuga Co., NY, USA.
- 7 M vi. **John Kipp** [7] was born on Apr 6, 1806 in Cayuga Co., NY, USA and died on Oct 8, 1882 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 76.
- 8 F vii. **Mary Matilda (Martha) Kipp** [4] was born on Feb 9, 1808 in Niagara District, Upper Canada, died on May 29, 1850 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, aged 42, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---



---

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. William Kipp** [8] was born on Jan 29, 1790 in Onondaga Co., NY, USA and died on Mar 3, 1856 in Owen Sound, Canada West, aged 66.

General Notes: Lived at Niagara until 1819, then moved to Bayham Twp. All of the children are buried in the Delmar Cemetery, seven miles west of Tillsonburg.

Sources:

Audrey Williamson.

1842 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex. London Twp. LAC website. PDF (Image No.: 004569585\_00080). LAC mf C-1345. Item No. 15231. Farmer.

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Elgin Co. 7. Bayham 47. P. 37. LAC mf C-11719.

Kipp, Wm Jr	57	US	W Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Rachel	57	CW	W Meth	
Kipp, Henry	22	CW	W Meth	Labourer
Kipp, Thomas	20	CW	W Meth	Labourer
Kipp, Chaney	18	CW	W Meth	
Kipp, Hiram	16	CW	W Meth	

William married **Rachel Mann** [9] [MRIN: 101], daughter of **William Mann** [355] and **Esther Shipman** [356], about 1818. Rachel was born in Apr 1794 in Niagara District, Upper Canada, died on Aug 1, 1857 in Delmer, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 63, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.

Children from this marriage were:

- 9 M i. **John Kipp** [10] was born on Oct 5, 1819 in Niagara District, Upper Canada, died on Jul 17, 1894 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 74, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 10 F ii. **Esther Kipp** [44] was born in 1823 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Nov 6, 1869 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 46, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.
- 11 M iii. **William Kipp** [402] was born on Jan 19, 1829 in Malahide, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Dec 30, 1922 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA, aged 93, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.
- 12 M iv. **Henry Kipp** [48] was born on Dec 11, 1830 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Jan 29, 1914 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 83, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 13 M v. **Thomas Kipp** [49] was born on Dec 11, 1832 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Jun 14, 1885 in London Twp, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 52, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 14 M vi. **Chauncey Kipp** [50] was born on Oct 6, 1834 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 12, 1918 in Little Traverse, Emmet, MI, USA, aged 84, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 15 M vii. **Hiram Wilson Kipp** [51] was born in 1836 in Sullivan Twp, Grey Co., Upper Canada, died on Jul 19, 1880 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 44, and was buried in Delmer Cem., Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 16 F viii. **Lydia Kipp** [45] was born about 1839 in Upper Canada and was buried in Delmer Cemetery.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

17 F ix. **Jane Kipp** [47] was born about 1843 in Canada West, died before 1851, and was buried in Delmer Cemetery.

18 F x. **Mary Ann Kipp** [46] was born about 1845 in Canada West and was buried in Delmer Cemetery.

3. **Hannah Kipp** [6] was born on Jul 18, 1793.

4. **Henry Kipp** [2] was born in 1800 in Cayuga Co., NY, USA.

General Notes: Occupation: Carpenter

Sources:

1828 Census: Grantham Twp., Ontario, Canada

1842 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex. London Twp. LAC website. PDF (Image No.: 004569585\_00235). LAC mf C-1345. Item No. 19556.

Henry married **Rachel Ann Wintermute** [359] [MRIN: 116] on Jun 23, 1827 in Queenston, Upper Canada. Rachel was born in 1794 in New Jersey and died in 1857, aged 63.

Children from this marriage were:

19 M i. **Chauncey Kipp** [360] was born in 1828 in Upper Canada and died in 1876 in Williams, ND, USA, aged 48.

20 M ii. **William Charles Kipp** [361] was born on Jun 23, 1838 in London, Upper Canada, died on Aug 23, 1922 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 84, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

5. **Mary Ann Kipp** [5] was born on Aug 30, 1802.

6. **Thomas Kipp** [3] was born in 1803 in Cayuga Co., NY, USA.

General Notes: Dec. 23, 1828 Captain Andrew Dobies 6th Company of Middlesex Militia. Col Malon Burwell's 2nd regiment.

7. **John Kipp** [7] was born on Apr 6, 1806 in Cayuga Co., NY, USA and died on Oct 8, 1882 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 76.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. MS 248\_5. Register No. 208. P. 130. FHL mf 1,030,055. Brant Co. Brantford Twp. March 18, 1863. 2nd marriage to Ann Mathiew. Mentions his parents as "Jim" Kipp and Lydia McPherson. Witnesses: Robert Matheison and Lenesa? Kipp from Brantford.

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Brant Co. 2. Brantford 5. P. 215. LAC mf C-11713.

Kipp, John	46	NY	Independant	Farmer
Kipp, Matilda	46	Can	Independant	
Kipp, Hester Ann	21	Can	Independant	
Kipp, Martha Ann	18	Can	Independant	
Kipp, John J	16	Can	Independant	
Kipp, Louisa E	13	Can	Independant	
Kipp, James A	4	Can	Independant	
Kipp, Hannah M	1	Can	Independant	

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Elgin East 163. Malahide D-1. P. 30-31. LAC C-13266.

Maginnis, Thomas	49	NY	Baptist	Farmer
Maginnis, Mary M	47	ON	Can Meth	
Maginnis, William	23	ON	Can Meth	

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Maginnis, Arthur	21	ON	Can Meth	Farmer
Maginnis, Harriet	15	ON	Can Meth	
Maginnis, Frank	13	ON	Can Meth	
Maginnis, Mary E	9	ON	Can Meth	
Maginnis, John L	3	ON	Can Meth	
Kipp, John	76	ON	Presbyterian	Widowed [Ipp]

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Elgin Co., 1882. Registration # 003714.

John married **Matilda** [Kipp] [362] [MRIN: 117] before 1830. Matilda was born in 1806 in Canada and died before 1863.

Children from this marriage were:

- 21 F i. **Hester Ann Kipp** [364] was born in 1830 in Canada.
- 22 F ii. **Martha Ann Kipp** [730] was born in 1835 in Canada.
- 23 M iii. **John J Kipp** [731] was born in 1835 in Canada.
- 24 F iv. **Lousia E Kipp** [732] was born in 1838 in Canada.
- 25 M v. **James A Kipp** [365] was born in 1847 in Canada.
- 26 F vi. **Hannah M Kipp** [366] was born in 1850 in Canada.

John next married **Ann Matheson** [363] [MRIN: 118], daughter of **Robert Matheson** [581] and **Eliza** [Matheson] [582], on Mar 18, 1863 in Brantford Twp, Brant, Co., Canada West. Ann was born in 1822 in Londonderry, Ireland and died on Aug 23, 1879 in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can, aged 57.

**8. Mary Matilda (Martha) Kipp** [4] was born on Feb 9, 1808 in Niagara District, Upper Canada, died on May 29, 1850 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, aged 42, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Martha.

Sources:

Canada GenWeb's Cemetery Project. Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin County, Bayham, Ontario. GPS: 42.805001,-80.856768.

Mary married **Benjamin L Dean** [367] [MRIN: 119], son of **Daniel Matthew Dean** [881] and **Elizabeth Hilliker** [882], in 1827. Benjamin was born on Jul 4, 1805 in Murray Twp., Newcastle District, Canada and died in 1861, aged 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- 27 M i. **John Dean** [368] was born in 1829.
- 28 M ii. **Henry Dean** [369] was born in 1831.
- 29 F iii. **Mary Matilda Dean** [370] was born on May 22, 1835 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 22, 1909 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 74, and was buried in Luton Cem., Malahide, Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 30 M iv. **Thomas Dean** [372] was born in Mar 1836 in Upper Canada and died on Mar 3, 1908 in Stickney, Aurora, SD, USA, aged 72.
- 31 M v. **William H Dean** [373] was born in 1838 in Upper Canada and died on Jan 8, 1899 in Hanson, SD, USA, aged 61.
- 32 M vi. **Hiram Alonzo Dean** [374] was born in 1841 in Canada and died on Jan 10, 1918 in Eaton, MI, USA, aged 77.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**9. John Kipp** [10] was born on Oct 5, 1819 in Niagara District, Upper Canada, died on Jul 17, 1894 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 74, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Lived on part of Lot 21 concession 10 of Dereham Twp, near Brownsville for one year, then in Bayham Twp for three years, then on lot 14 concession 10 of Dereham for one year, then on lot 15 Concession 9 & 10 of Dereham in April 1849.

### Sources:

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Oxford Co. Dereham. P. 65. LAC Mf C-11745.

Kipp, John 33 Canada New Can Meth Farmer  
Kipp, Sarah 26 England New Can Meth  
Kipp, Mary 7 Canada New Can Meth  
Kipp, John 5 Canada New Can Meth  
Kipp, Sarah J 3 Canada New Can Meth

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. Dereham Twp. P. 92. LAC mf C-1060-1061.

J Kipp 41 UC W Meth Farmer  
S Kipp 35 Eng W Meth  
S Kipp 11 UC W Meth  
H Kipp 8 UC W Meth  
W Kipp 5 UC W Meth  
L Kipp 3 UC W Meth  
N Kipp 1 UC W Meth

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist No. 13. Dereham Twp. Div. No. 2. P. 24/25. LAC mf C-9910.

John Kipp 51 Ont W Meth Scotch Farmer  
Sarah Kipp 45 Eng W Meth English  
Hannah Kipp 18 Ont W Meth Scotch  
William Kipp 15 Ont W Meth Scotch  
Lettie Kipp 13 Ont W Meth Scotch  
John Kipp 9 Ont W Meth Scotch  
Sarah Kipp 5 Ont W Meth Scotch  
Evalena Kipp 2 Ont W Meth Scotch

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 165 Oxford South. Div 4 Dereham. P. 41.

LAC mf C-13266

Kipp, John 61 Ont Meth Farmer  
Kipp, Sarah 55 Eng Meth  
Kipp, Ann 23 Ont Meth  
Kipp, John 17 Ont Bapt Farmer  
Kipp, Sarah 15 Ont Meth  
Kipp, Evalena 12 Ont Meth

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 96 Norfolk North. Dereham. P. 43. LAC mf

T-6355.

Kipp, John 71 Ont Meth Farmer  
Kipp, Sarah 66 Eng Meth  
Kipp, Lette 33 Ont Meth  
Kipp, Sarah 25 Ont Meth

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935\_72. Oxford Co. July 17, 1894. Reg. # 013364.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

John married **Sarah Elizabeth Hodgson** [11] [MRIN: 105], daughter of **J Hodgson** [12] and **S Hewer** [13], in 1844. Sarah was born on Feb 1, 1826 in Keswick, Cumberland, England, died on Dec 8, 1893 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 67, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.

Children from this marriage were:

- 33 M i. **John Douglas Kipp** [15] was born on Jun 2, 1845 in Upper Canada, died on Mar 30, 1857 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 11, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.
- 34 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Kipp** [14] was born on Oct 5, 1846 in Canada West, died on Apr 15, 1858 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 11, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.
- 35 F iii. **Sarah Jane Kipp** [23] was born on Sep 27, 1849 in Canada West, died on Apr 12, 1865 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 15, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.
- 36 F iv. **Hannah E Kipp** [24] was born on Jul 4, 1852 in Canada West, died on Jul 19, 1872 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 20, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 37 M v. **William Hodgson Kipp** [25] was born on Nov 1, 1855 in Delmer, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on May 26, 1926 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 70, and was buried on May 29, 1926 in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 38 F vi. **Lettie Ann Kipp** [37] was born on Dec 10, 1857 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Jul 4, 1895 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 37, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 39 M vii. **Nelson Pain Kipp** [38] was born on Feb 14, 1859 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Oct 6, 1861 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 2, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.
- 40 M viii. **Charles Thomas Kipp** [39] was born on Mar 20, 1860, died on May 21, 1861 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 1, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.
- 41 M ix. **John Nelson Kipp** [40] was born on Nov 30, 1861 in Ontario, CAN, died on Sep 18, 1923 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 61, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 42 F x. **Sarah Elizabeth Kipp** [41] was born on Oct 23, 1865 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died in 1947, aged 82, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 43 F xi. **Evalena May Kipp** [131] was born in Jul 1869, died on Jan 25, 1884 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 14, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

**10. Esther Kipp** [44] was born in 1823 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Nov 6, 1869 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 46, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Esther married **Isaac Brown** [16] [MRIN: 41], son of **George Brown** [17] and **Elsie Merritt** [396], on Feb 18, 1844. Isaac was born in May 1820 in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Jul 5, 1896 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 76, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 44 M i. **George William Brown** [18] was born on May 26, 1845 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Feb 24, 1906 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 60, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 45 F ii. **Eliza A Brown** [19] was born in 1847 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.
- 46 M iii. **Henry Tyler Brown** [20] was born in Dec 1849 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West and died on Jan 28, 1927 in Cass City, Tuscola, MI, USA, aged 77.
- 47 F iv. **Sarah Victoria Brown** [21] was born in 1853 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.
- 48 M v. **John L Brown** [22] was born in 1855 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.
- 49 M vi. **Hiram W Brown** [391] was born on Mar 16, 1857 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West and died on Sep 9, 1922 in Yale, MI, USA, aged 65.
- 50 M vii. **Thomas W Brown** [392] was born on Jan 27, 1859 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West and died in 1926, aged 67.
- 51 M viii. **Charles M Brown** [393] was born on Feb 25, 1862 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West and died on Dec 18, 1928, aged 66.
- 52 F ix. **Esther Melissa Brown** [394] was born in 1864 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.

**11. William Kipp** [402] was born on Jan 19, 1829 in Malahide, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Dec 30, 1922 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA, aged 93, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Ancestry.com: Family Trees - MargaretHoffmanBowen

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Elgin 7. Bayham 47. P. 39. LAC mf C-11719.

Kipp, Wm Jr 24 Can W W Meth Farmer

Kipp, Rachel 20 Can W W Meth

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Grey Co. Sullivan Twp. P. 10. LAC mf C-1028-1029.

Kipp, William 32 CW W Meth Farmer

Kipp, Rachall 29 CW W Meth

Kipp, Louisa Ellen 8 CW W Meth

Kipp, Susannah 7 CW W Meth

Kipp, William F 5 CW W Meth

Kipp, Henry Wilson 3 CW W Meth

Kipp, Henry Small 1 CW W Meth

1870 census of the United States. Missouri. Howard. Richmond. P. 429A. Roll M593\_780.

Kipp, Wm 41 Can

Kipp, Rachael 37 Can

Kipp, L E 18 Can

Kipp, S J 16 Can

Kipp, W F 14 Can

Kipp, H S 10 Can

Kipp, Jno F 7 Can

Kipp, Sarah M 5 Can

Kipp, Jas E 3 Ill

1880 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 2. Roll T9\_382. Enumeration Dist. 94.

Kipp, William 52 CW Farmer

Kipp, Rachel 47 CW

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Wm F        23   Can   Farm hand  
Kipp, Henry S    19   Can   Farm hand  
Kipp, John F     16   Can   Farm hand  
Kipp, Sarah M    15   Can   at school  
Kipp, James E    12   Ill    at school  
Kipp, Cyrus W    9     MO  
Hardin, Joseph D 31   MO   Farmer son-in-law  
Hardin, Susa J    25   Can  
Hardin, Rosa L    3     MO   grand dau

1895 Kansas Stae Census Collection. Kansas. Lyon. Elmerdaro. Roll V115\_84.

Kipp, William    66   Can  
Kipp, Rachel     63   Can  
Childers, Viola   5   Kansas

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 11B. Roll T623\_481. Enumeration Dist. 54.

Kipp, William    71   Can    Jan 1829   retired farmer  
Kipp, Rachel     67   Can    Aug 1832  
Childers, Viola   10   Kansas Jan 1890   at school   Grand daughter

1910 Census of the United States. Montana. Yellowstone. School Dist. 24. P. 12A. Roll T624\_837. Enumeration Dist. 252.

Kipp, James E    42   Illionis   Farmer  
Kipp, Luella     38   Missouri  
Kipp, William M 21   Kansas   Farmer  
Kipp, William    81   Canada

1915 Kansas Stae Census Collection. Kansas. Lyon. Elmerdaro. Roll ks1915\_15.

Kipp, W F        58  
Kipp, Fidelia    52  
Kipp, Lillian    17  
Kipp, Elsie      15  
Kipp, William   86

1920 Census of the United States. Colorado. Weld. Fort Lupton. P. 18A. Roll T625\_172. Enumeration Dist. 227.

Kipp, William F 63   Canada   barber  
Kipp, Fidelia    56   Ohio  
Kipp, Elsie      19   Kansas   waitress  
Kipp, William   90   Canada

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Fairview Cem., Lyon Co., Kansas. Memorial # 81741330. GPS N 38.20500 W - 96.09470.

William married **Rachel Storey** [403] [MRIN: 131], daughter of **William Storey** [791] and **Matilda Wadge** [1000], on Apr 6, 1851 in Canada West. Rachel was born on Aug 4, 1832 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Jun 28, 1901 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA, aged 68, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 53 F    i. **Louisa Eleanor Kipp** [404] was born on Jun 7, 1852 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Apr 1, 1890 in Kansas, USA, aged 37, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.
- 54 F    ii. **Susannah Jane Kipp** [405] was born on Jul 12, 1854 in Sullivan Twp, Grey Co., Canada West and died on Jan 19, 1927, aged 72.



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

- 55 M   iii. **William Fear Kipp** [406] was born on Jul 31, 1856 in Sullivan Twp, Grey Co., Canada West, was christened on Sep 9, 1856 in Holland Twp., Grey Co., Canada West, died on Feb 25, 1926 in Fort Lupton, OH, USA, aged 69, and was buried in Hillside Cem., Fort Lupton, OH, USA.
- 56 M   iv. **Henry Wilson Kipp** [407] was born on Apr 27, 1858 in Sullivan Twp, Grey Co., Canada West and died on Mar 9, 1860, aged 1.
- 57 M   v. **Henry Smith Kipp** [408] was born on Jun 24, 1860 in Sullivan Twp, Grey Co., Canada West and died on Jul 1, 1945 in Dodge City, Ford, KS, USA, aged 85.
- 58 M   vi. **John Fletcher Kipp** [409] was born on Aug 25, 1863 in Johnstown, Canada West and died on Oct 17, 1934 in Orchard Mesa, Mesa Co., Colorado, USA, aged 71.
- 59 F   vii. **Sarah Matilda Kipp** [410] was born on Mar 15, 1865 in Owen Sound, Canada West, was christened on Apr 2, 1865 in Sarawalk Twp., Grey Co., Canada West, and died on Jan 26, 1927 in Bighorn, MT, USA, aged 61.
- 60 M   viii. **James Edwin Kipp** [411] was born on Jul 1, 1867 in Wilmington, Will CO., IL, USA, died on Dec 25, 1950 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA, aged 83, and was buried in Number Eight Cem., Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA.
- 61 M   ix. **Cyrus Wilson Kipp** [412] was born on Sep 28, 1870 in Fayette, Howard Co., MO, USA, died on Apr 18, 1952 in Wenatchee, Douglas, WA, USA, aged 81, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., WA, USA.

**12. Henry Kipp** [48] was born on Dec 11, 1830 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Jan 29, 1914 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 83, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Elgin Co. 7. Bayham 47. P. 37. LAC mf C-11719.

Kipp, Wm Jr	57	US	W Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Rachel	57	CW	W Meth	
Kipp, Henry	22	CW	W Meth	Labourer
Kipp, Thomas	20	CW	W Meth	Labourer
Kipp, Chancy	18	CW	W Meth	
Kipp, Hiram	16	CW	W Meth	

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Elgin. Bayham. P. 98. LAC mf C-1018-1019.

Kipp, Henry	31	UC	W	Farmer
Kipp, Hannah	24	UC	W	
Aben, L J	6	US	W	
Kipp, H F	3	UC	W	
Kipp, J F	2	UC	W	

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 13. North Norwich. C-2. P. 21. LAC mf C-9910.

Kipp, Henry	40	ON	W Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Hannah	33	ON	W Meth	
Kipp, Henry	12	ON	W Meth	
Kipp, James	11	ON	W Meth	
Kipp, Annie M	10	ON	W Meth	
Allon, Lucey	16	ON	W Meth	
Woolgrove, Mark	23	ON	W Meth	Farmer

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 165. North Norwich. D-2. P. 29. LAC mf C-13267

Kip, Henry	50	ON	Meth	
Kip, Hanna	43	ON	Meth	
Kip, Henry	23	ON	Meth	
Kip, James F	21	ON	Meth	

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. North Norwich C-1. P. 14. LAC mf T-6391.

Kipp, Henry 60 ON Meth Farmer

Kipp, Hanna 53 ON Meth

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Norfolk 93. Tillsonburg D-2. P. 5. LAC mf T-6484.

Kipp, Henry 70 Ont Dec. 11, 1830 Meth Farmer

Kipp, Hannah 63 Ont Oct 26, 1837 Meth

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935\_200. Elgin County. Jan. 29, 1914. Reg. No. 024191.

*Death:* Jan. 29, 1914 in Woodstock Hospital, Oxford County, Ontario.

Henry married **Hannah Amanda Chambers** [413] [MRIN: 132], daughter of **Isaac Chambers** [419] and **Ann Smith** [800], about 1857. Hannah was born on Oct 26, 1837 in Yarmouth, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Apr 30, 1906 in Houghton Twp, Norfolk Co., ON, Can, aged 68, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

62 M i. **Henry Francis Kipp** [414] was born on Apr 23, 1858 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Jul 2, 1930 in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can, aged 72, and was buried on Jul 5, 1930 in Springford Cemetery, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

63 M ii. **James Franklin Kipp** [415] was born on Oct 14, 1859 in Yarmouth Centre, Canada West, died on Sep 2, 1928 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 68, and was buried in Warwick Cem., Lambton Co., ON, Can.

64 F iii. **Annie Margaret Kipp** [416] was born in 1862 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Jul 13, 1890 in Springford, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 28, and was buried in Springford Cemetery, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

**13. Thomas Kipp** [49] was born on Dec 11, 1832 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Jun 14, 1885 in London Twp, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 52, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Elgin Co. Malahide Twp. P. 101. LAC mf C-1019.

Thomas Kipp 29 UC W M Farmer

Rachael A 25 UC W M

William M 5 UC W M

infant 1 UC W M

Alfred M Kipp 2 UC W M died

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. East Elgin Dist 6. Malahide Twp. Div. 4. P. 48. LAC mf C-9889.

Thomas Kipp 38 Ont W Meth Scotch Farmer

Rachel Kipp 34 Ont W Meth Scotch

William Kipp 14 Ont W Meth Scotch

Arthur Kipp 10 Ont W Meth Scotch

Solomon Kipp 7 Ont W Meth Scotch

Charles Kipp 5 Ont W Meth Scotch

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Middlesex East 167. London C 3. P. 66. LAC mf C-13268.

Kipp, Thomas 47 Canada Meth Farmer

[Note: Family 260 starts on page 55 and extends to page 80. It is headed by Thomas Burgess MD with his family and Thomas Millman MD. It is probably the sanitorium.]

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932*. MS935. Reel\_41. Middlesex County. June 14, 1885. Reg. # 010254. Epilepsy, sudden death.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Canada GenWeb's Cemetery Project. Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin County, Bayham, Ontario. GPS: 42.805001,-80.856768.

Thomas married **Rachel Ann Moore** [203] [MRIN: 53], daughter of **Martin Moore** [801] and **Mary Ann Fluelling** [802], on Oct 13, 1855 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West. Rachel was born on Jan 10, 1836 in Welland, ON, Can, died on Aug 2, 1887 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, aged 51, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 65 M i. **William Martin Kipp** [148] was born on Jun 29, 1856 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.
- 66 M ii. **Alfred M Kipp** [329] was born on Nov 21, 1858, died on Oct 20, 1860, aged 1, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 67 M iii. **Arthur Douglas Kipp** [330] was born on Dec 21, 1860 in Canada West.
- 68 M iv. **Thomas Solon Kipp** [331] was born on Oct 25, 1863 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Mar 17, 1942, aged 78, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 69 M v. **Charles H Kipp** [150] was born on Feb 9, 1865 in Canada and died before 1920.

**14. Chauncey Kipp** [50] was born on Oct 6, 1834 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 12, 1918 in Little Traverse, Emmet, MI, USA, aged 84, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Chancy.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. Elgin Co. 1859. Roll MS248\_5 and 6. FHL mf 1030055 & 2030056.

Family Search. Ontario, County Marriage Registers 1858-1869. Film 1,030,055. Lam?

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Elgin Co. Malahide Twp. P. 103. LAC mf C-1019.

Kipp, Chancy	27	UC	W	Farmer
Kipp, Sarah J	20	UC	W	
Kipp, Henry L	1	UC	W	

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. East Elgin Dist. 6. Malahide Twp. Div. 4. P. 56/7. LAC mf C-9889.

Kipp, Chauncy	36	England?	W. Meth	English	Farmer
Kipp, Jane	30	England?	W. Meth	English	
Kipp, Henry	10	England?	W. Meth	English	
Kipp, Jane	7	England?	W. Meth	English	
Kipp, Martha	1	England?	W. Meth	English	

1880 Census of the United States. Michigan. Emmet. Little Traverse. P. 16. Roll T9\_578.

Kipp, Chancy	45	Canada	Farmer
Kipp, Jane	39	Canada	Keeping House
Kipp, Henry L	19	Canada	at home
Kipp, Nancy J	16	Canada	at school
Kipp, Willma M	10	Canada	at school
Kipp, Evalena M	8	Canada	at school

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Emmet. Little Traverse. Harbor Springs Village. P. 23A. Roll T623\_710. Enumeration Dist. 92.

Kipp, Chauncy	65	Canada	Oct. 1834	Farmer
Kipp, Jane	60	Canada	Apr. 1840	

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Compton, May 10 Michigan May 1890 Gd daughter at school  
Compton, Ruby 6 Michigan Apr. 1894 Gd daughter

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Emmet. Little Traverse. P. 22A. Roll T624\_645. Enumeration Dist. 98.  
Kipp, Chauncy 75 Canada Farmer Immigr 1868  
Kipp, Jane 69 Canada  
Compton, Ruba 16 unknown grand daughter

Family Search. Michigan Death Records 1897-1920.  
Chauncy Kipp, Little Traverse, Emmet, Michigan. D Oct. 12, 1918. Indexing Project B51847-8. Film 966,504.

Emmet Co., Michigan Vital Records Search  
<http://apps.emmetcounty.org/clerk/deathrecords.aspx>

Chauncey married **Sara Jane Laur** [417] [MRIN: 133], daughter of **Peter Laur** [607] and **Rosana [Laur]** [608], on Dec 10, 1859 in Elgin Co., Canada West. Sara was born in Apr 1840 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Dec 26, 1918 in Little Traverse, Emmet, MI, USA, aged 78, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 70 M i. **Levi Henry Kipp** [633] was born on Sep 22, 1860 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West and died on Aug 25, 1861 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.
- 71 M ii. **Peter Willard Kipp** [418] was born circa 1862, died on Oct 12, 1868, aged about 6, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 72 F iii. **Nancy Jane Kipp** [421] was born in 1863 in Ontario, CAN.
- 73 F iv. **Mary Maretta Kipp** [420] was born about Oct 7, 1864, died on Oct 24, 1868, aged about 4, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 74 F v. **Willma Martha Kipp** [422] was born in 1870 in Canada.
- 75 M vi. **Willard M Kipp** [1032] died on Nov 20, 1877 and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 76 F vii. **Evalena May Kipp** [797] was born in 1872 in Canada and died on Nov 2, 1919 in Littlefield, Emmet Co., MI, USA, aged 47.
- 77 F viii. **Mary Monta Kipp** [1061] was born on Jul 17, 1881 in Little Traverse, Emmet Co., MI, USA.
- 78 M ix. **John Kipp** [1062] was born on Dec 15, 1883 in Little Traverse, Emmet Co., MI, USA.

**15. Hiram Wilson Kipp** [51] was born in 1836 in Sullivan Twp, Grey Co., Upper Canada, died on Jul 19, 1880 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 44, and was buried in Delmer Cem., Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Lived at Springfield. Methodist.

Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Oxford County Marriage Register 1856-1869, Vol. 26, p. 73.  
Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*.  
Oxford Co., 1858. FHL mf 1030062. MS248\_12.

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. East Elgin 6. Malahide Twp. 4. P. 56. LAC Mf C-9889.  
Hiram Kipp 34 Ont W. Meth Scotch Farmer  
Mary Ann Kipp 29 Ont W. Meth Irish  
Wilson Kipp 12 Ont W. Meth Scotch  
Ida Kipp 10 Ont W. Meth Scotch  
Elsie Kipp 7 Ont W. Meth Scotch

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Joseph Kipp 4 Ont W. Meth Scotch

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935\_24. Elgin Co., 1880. Reg. # 003182.

Hiram married **Mary Ann (Mariam) Medcalf** [423] [MRIN: 134], daughter of **John Medcalf** [807] and **Susan McHanley** [808], on Apr 21, 1858 in Oxford Co., Canada West. Mary was born on Feb 15, 1842 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 79 M i. **Wilson Kipp** [424] was born in 1859 in Ontario, CAN.
- 80 F ii. **Ida M Kipp** [425] was born in 1861 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.
- 81 F iii. **Elsie (Elve) Kipp** [426] was born in 1864 in Ontario, CAN.
- 82 M iv. **Joseph Ervin Kipp** [427] was born in 1867 in Ontario, CAN.

**16. Lydia Kipp** [45] was born about 1839 in Upper Canada and was buried in Delmer Cemetery.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *District Marriage Registers, 1801-1858*. MS 248\_03. No. 569. Marred by Joseph Shiply. Witnesses: Geo. F C Bowen and Rebecca Mesry. License.

Lydia married **William Brown** [428] [MRIN: 135] on Sep 12, 1848 in London District, Middlesex Co., Canada West. William was born in 1800 in USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 M i. **John Brown** [429] was born about 1825 in Niagara District, Upper Canada.
- 84 M ii. **Joseph Brown** [430] was born about 1838 in East Zorra Twp, Oxford Twp, Upper Canada.
- 85 M iii. **Abraham Brown** [431] was born about 1843 in East Zorra Twp, Oxford Twp, Upper Canada.

**17. Jane Kipp** [47] was born about 1843 in Canada West, died before 1851, and was buried in Delmer Cemetery.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

**18. Mary Ann Kipp** [46] was born about 1845 in Canada West and was buried in Delmer Cemetery.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Mary married **Joseph Graham** [395] [MRIN: 110].

**19. Chauncey Kipp** [360] was born in 1828 in Upper Canada and died in 1876 in Williams, ND, USA, aged 48.

General Notes: Chansey. James. George. Jency. Chance.

Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

1861 Census of Canada. Canada West. Middlesex. P. 8. LAC mf C-1051. Keep.

Kipp, Chancey	33	Can	Farmer
Kipp, Lucindy	23	Can	E Meth
Kipp, George	4	Can	E Meth
Kipp, Nancy A	2	Can	E Meth
Kipp, Susana	1	Can	E Meth

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. North Middlesex Dist. 8. Williams West Div. 2. P. 38/9. LAC mf C-9902.

Juncy Kipp	45	Ont	W Meth	Germanic	Labourer
Lucinda Kipp	32	Ont	Meth E	English	
George Kipp	14	Ont	W Meth	German	
Nancy Kipp	12	Ont	W Meth	German	
Susannah Kipp	10	Ont	W Meth	German	
Mary Kipp	8	Ont	W Meth	German	
Charlotte Kipp	4	Ont	W Meth	German	
Jane Kipp	2	Ont	W Meth	German	

L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

Chauncey married **Lucinda Thompson** [382] [MRIN: 123], daughter of **George Thompson** [820] and **Deborah Clarke** [821], circa 1855. Lucinda was born on Apr 19, 1837 in Blenheim, Upper Canada and died on May 8, 1912 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 86 M i. **George Kipp** [383] was born on Dec 28, 1856 in West Williams Twp, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died on Sep 20, 1911 in Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 54.
- 87 F ii. **Nancy (Elsie) Ann Kipp** [384] was born on Dec 26, 1858 in Middlesex Co., Canada West, died on Jan 30, 1942 in Alvinston, ON, CAN, aged 83, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.
- 88 F iii. **Susannah W Kipp** [385] was born on Nov 26, 1860 in West Williams Twp, Canada West, was christened on Dec 23, 1860, and died on Feb 22, 1938, aged 77.
- 89 F iv. **Mary Clarissa (Carrie) Kipp** [386] was born on Dec 12, 1862 in West Williams Twp, Middlesex Co., Canada West, was christened on Mar 22, 1863, and died on May 27, 1914 in Ontario, CAN, aged 51.
- 90 M v. **R J Kipp** [388] was born on Feb 20, 1865 in Williams Twp, Canada West, was christened on Nov 8, 1865, and died before 1871.
- 91 F vi. **Charlotte (Lottie) Kipp** [387] was born on Jul 20, 1867 in West Williams Twp, Canada West and died on Feb 17, 1932 in Brigden, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 64.
- 92 F vii. **Jenny Kipp** [625] was born on Jul 13, 1869 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died on Feb 19, 1952 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 82.
- 93 F viii. **Elisabeth Kipp** [616] was born on Sep 16, 1872 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN and died on Sep 6, 1930, aged 57.

**20. William Charles Kipp** [361] was born on Jun 23, 1838 in London, Upper Canada, died on Aug 23, 1922 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 84, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Carpenter.

Sources:

Middlesex County Marriage Register 1858-1869 Vol 27, p. 63.

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Middlesex Co. Westminster Twp. P. 39. LAC mf C-1051.

Wm Kipp	23	UC	C of E	Farmer
Charlotte Kipp	22	England	C of E	

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. City of London Dist. 10. Ward 6 Sub-dist F. P. 79. LAC mf C-9907.

Kipp, William	32	Ont	C of E	English	Carpenter
Kipp, Charlott	30	England	C of E	English	
Kipp, Joseph Henry	10	Ont	C of E	English	
Kipp, Wm Charles	7	Ont	C of E	English	

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Hamlet 4 Ont C of E English  
Kipp, Edwin H 7/12 Sept Ont C of E English

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 170 City of London. Ward 6 Sub Dist. F, Div. 2. P. 6. LAC mf C-13270.

Kipp, William 41 Can Carpenter C of E American origin  
Kipp, Charlotte 40 Eng English origin  
Kipp, Joseph H 20 Can Carpenter  
Kipp, William C 18 Can  
Kipp, Hamlet 15 Can  
Kipp, Edwin 10 Can  
Kipp, George 6 Can

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 90 Middlesex East. London East. P. 39. LAC mf T-6352.

Kipp, William 54 Ont C of E Carpenter  
Kipp, Charlotte 53 Eng  
Kipp, George 16 Ont

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Middlesex Co. 94. London, Ward 2. Sub Dist. 16, Div. 22. P. 14. LAC mf T-20384.

Kipp, William 72 Ontario  
Kipp, Charlotte 73 England Emigrated 1857

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. London 101. Ward 2. Sub Dist. 24. Folder 70.

Kipp, William 83 ON Meth  
Kipp, Charlotte 83 Eng Meth

Find A Grave. [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Mount Pleasant Cemetery and Crematorium, London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. FAG # 156691116.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935\_291. Middlesex Co. Aug. 23, 1922. Reg. # 020977.

Middlesex County, Ontario. Surrogate Court. Will of William Kipp. Dated Jan. 17, 1924. 16540-29.

William married **Charlotte Blackler** [375] [MRIN: 121], daughter of **Joseph Blackler** [376] and **Charlotte Harvey** [377], on Apr 14, 1860 in Middlesex Co., Canada West. Charlotte was born on Mar 25, 1838 in Truro, Cornwall, England, died on Nov 25, 1924 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 86, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 94 M i. **Joseph Henry Kipp** [217] was born on Jun 11, 1861 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 16, 1939 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 77, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 95 M ii. **William Charles Kipp** [233] was born about 1864 in London, Middlesex Co., Canada West, died on Oct 24, 1907 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged about 43, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 96 M iii. **Hamlet Kipp** [231] was born in Sep 1866 in Ontario, CAN, died on Aug 10, 1928 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 61, and was buried on Aug 12, 1928 in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 97 M iv. **Edwin Harvey Kipp** [235] was born on Sep 11, 1870 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

98 M v. **George Alfred Kipp** [234] was born on Jul 31, 1874 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Oct 18, 1945, aged 71, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

21. **Hester Ann Kipp** [364] was born in 1830 in Canada.

22. **Martha Ann Kipp** [730] was born in 1835 in Canada.

23. **John J Kipp** [731] was born in 1835 in Canada.

24. **Lousia E Kipp** [732] was born in 1838 in Canada.

25. **James A Kipp** [365] was born in 1847 in Canada.

26. **Hannah M Kipp** [366] was born in 1850 in Canada.

27. **John Dean** [368] was born in 1829.

28. **Henry Dean** [369] was born in 1831.

29. **Mary Matilda Dean** [370] was born on May 22, 1835 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Upper Canada, died on Oct 22, 1909 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 74, and was buried in Luton Cem., Malahide, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935\_143. Elgin. Malahide. 1909. Reg. # 010039.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Luton Cemetery, Malahide, Elgin County, Ontario. Plot: 91. Memorial # 49269505. GPS N 42.73044 W -80.96032.

Mary married **Thomas W Maginnis** [371] [MRIN: 120], son of **Hugh Maginnis** [815] and **Rebecca Vance** [816], about 1857. Thomas was born on Aug 19, 1833 in Nova Scotia, died on Mar 27, 1903 in Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 69, and was buried in Luton Cem., Malahide, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

99 M i. **Sidney Maginnis** [818] was born in 1858 in Canada West.

100 M ii. **William Maginnis** [809] was born in 1859 in Ontario, CAN.

101 M iii. **Arthur Maginnis** [810] was born in 1860 in Ontario, CAN.

102 M iv. **Thomas Maginnis** [1021] was born on Mar 24, 1864, died on Apr 30, 1880, aged 16, and was buried in Luton Cem., Malahide, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

103 F v. **Harriet Maginnis** [811] was born in 1866 in Ontario, CAN.

104 M vi. **Frank Maginnis** [812] was born on Jul 31, 1871 in Ontario, CAN.

105 F vii. **Mary Elizabeth Maginnis** [813] was born on Nov 19, 1872 in Ontario, CAN, died on Apr 4, 1886, aged 13, and was buried in Luton Cem., Malahide, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

106 M viii. **John L Maginnis** [814] was born in 1878 in Ontario, CAN.

30. **Thomas Dean** [372] was born in Mar 1836 in Upper Canada and died on Mar 3, 1908 in Stickney, Aurora, SD, USA, aged 72.

Thomas married **Slina Jane Nelles** [883] [MRIN: 314]. Slina was born in 1822 and died in 1898, aged 76.



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

The child from this marriage was:

107 M i. **Edwin E Dean** [884] was born in 1867 and died in 1898, aged 31.

**31. William H Dean** [373] was born in 1838 in Upper Canada and died on Jan 8, 1899 in Hanson, SD, USA, aged 61.

**32. Hiram Alonzo Dean** [374] was born in 1841 in Canada and died on Jan 10, 1918 in Eaton, MI, USA, aged 77.

Hiram married **Clarinda Ann Hilliker** [885] [MRIN: 315] on Jul 7, 1874 in Eaton, MI, USA. Clarinda was born on Mar 7, 1855 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West and died on Aug 23, 1922 in Eaton, MI, USA, aged 67.

Children from this marriage were:

108 F i. **Mabel Adell Dean** [886] was born on May 30, 1876 in Michigan, USA and died on Jun 28, 1881 in Michigan, USA, aged 5.

109 F ii. **Lottie Alida Dean** [887] was born in 1878 in Michigan, USA and died on Mar 31, 1913 in Eaton, MI, USA, aged 35.

110 M iii. **Harold Alonzo Dean** [888] was born on May 21, 1879 in Michigan, USA and died on Mar 15, 1966 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI, USA, aged 86.

111 M iv. **Harley Allison Dean** [889] was born on Jun 3, 1880 in Michigan, USA.

112 F v. **Lerna Belle Dean** [890] was born on Mar 23, 1882 in Michigan, USA and died on Dec 1, 1956 in Eaton, MI, USA, aged 74.

113 M vi. **Leroy Arnold Dean** [891] was born on Feb 7, 1884 in South Dakota, USA and died on Feb 2, 1960, aged 75.

114 M vii. **Earl H Dean** [892] was born on Aug 6, 1886 in Jerauld, SD, USA and died in Oct 1965 in Michigan, USA, aged 79.

115 M viii. **Charles Augustus Dean** [893] was born on Jun 7, 1888 in South Dakota, USA and died on May 10, 1948 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, USA, aged 59.

116 M ix. **Ray H Dean** [894] was born on Jul 4, 1892 in Roxand Twp., Eaton, MI, USA and died on Aug 25, 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, USA, aged 74.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**33. John Douglas Kipp** [15] was born on Jun 2, 1845 in Upper Canada, died on Mar 30, 1857 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 11, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:

1851 Census of Canada. Canada West. Oxford Co. Dereham. P. 65. LAC Mf C-11745.

Kipp, John 33 Canada New Can Meth Farmer

Kipp, Sarah 26 England New Can Meth

Kipp, Mary 7 Canada New Can Meth

Kipp, John 5 Canada New Can Meth

Kipp, Sarah J 3 Canada New Can Meth

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer. John Douglass

**34. Mary Elizabeth Kipp** [14] was born on Oct 5, 1846 in Canada West, died on Apr 15, 1858 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 11, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

**35. Sarah Jane Kipp** [23] was born on Sep 27, 1849 in Canada West, died on Apr 12, 1865 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 15, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

**36. Hannah E Kipp** [24] was born on Jul 4, 1852 in Canada West, died on Jul 19, 1872 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 20, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

**37. William Hodgson Kipp** [25] was born on Nov 1, 1855 in Delmer, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on May 26, 1926 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 70, and was buried on May 29, 1926 in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Farmer. Methodist.

Sources:

1861 Canadian Census. Canada West. Oxford Co. Dereham Twp. P. 92. LAC mf C-1060-1061.

J Kipp 41 UC W Meth Farmer

S Kipp 35 Eng W Meth

S Kipp 11 UC W Meth

H Kipp 8 UC W Meth

W Kipp 5 UC W Meth

L Kipp 3 UC W Meth

N Kipp 1 UC W Meth

1871 Canadian Census. Ontario. South Oxford Dist No. 13. Dereham Twp. Div. No. 2. P. 24/25. LAC mf C-9910.

John Kipp 51 Ont W Meth Scotch Farmer

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Sarah Kipp	45	Eng	W Meth	English
Hannah Kipp	18	Ont	W Meth	Scotch
William Kipp	15	Ont	W Meth	Scotch
Lettie Kipp	13	Ont	W Meth	Scotch
John Kipp	9	Ont	W Meth	Scotch
Sarah Kipp	5	Ont	W Meth	Scotch
Evalena Kipp	2	Ont	W Meth	Scotch

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 165 Oxford South. Div 4 Dereham. P. 41. LAC mf C-13266

Kipp, William	25	Ont	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Abigail	28	Ont	Meth	

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 96 Norfolk North. Dereham. P. 22. LAC mf T-6355.

Kipp, William	35	Ont	Meth	Retail Dealer
Kipp, Ada	37	Ont		
Kipp, Mabel	9	Ont		
Kipp, Atwood	5	Ont		
Kipp, Clarence	3	Ont		

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. Dereham 3. P. 11. LAC mf T-20390.

Kipp, William	56	Ont	Nov. 1855	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Abbey	58	Ont	Nov. 1857	Meth	
Kipp, Mabel	28	Ont	Dec. 1883	Meth	
Kipp, Clarence	24	Ont	May 1887	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Wilfred	19	Ont	Dec. 1892	Meth	
Taylor, John	14	Scotland	June 1897	Presby	Domestic

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. RG 80-5. MS932\_346.

Oxford Co. Sept. 15, 1915. Registration # 011550? 2nd marriage. Witnesses: Fred Lowes Beachville and Kathrine M Kaye, Beachville. Married by J.F. Kaye, Methodist.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 112. Dereham Lot 15 Con 9. Sub Dist 4. P. 4. RG31. Folder 78.

Kipp, Wm H	65	ON	Meth	Agent & Farmer
Kipp, Mary	31	ON	Meth	
Kipp, John	4	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Edith	6	ON	Meth	

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935\_339. Oxford Co. May 26, 1926. Reg. # 026045.

William married **Abigail Barrows** [26] [MRIN: 44], daughter of **Osborne Barrows** [664] and **Abigail Fuller** [665], circa 1881. Abigail was born in 1851 in Canada West, died on Jan 12, 1914 in Tillsonburg, Dereham, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 63, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 117 F i. **Mabel Estalla Christina Kipp** [28] was born on Dec 25, 1881 in Tillsonburg, Dereham, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can.
- 118 M ii. **Clarence Hodgson Kipp** [54] was born on May 15, 1887 in Caradoc, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in Dec 1945 in Ingersoll, ON, Can, aged 58, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

- 119 M iii. **Wilfred Barrows Kipp** [30] was born on Dec 16, 1891 in Culloden, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Nov 23, 1965 in Montreal, PQ, aged 73.
- 120 M iv. **Atwood Basil Kipp** [53] was born on Jun 10, 1885 in Tillsonburg, Dereham, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 121 F v. **Carlesta Kipp** [27] was born in 1896 and died in 1899, aged 3.
- 122 F vi. **Winnifred Irene Kipp** [196] was born on Feb 25, 1889 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jun 15, 1889 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

William next married **Mary Ethelene Lowes** [598] [MRIN: 213], daughter of **Frank H Lowes** [599] and **Annie Marshall** [600], on Sep 15, 1915 in West Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Mary was born in 1890 in North Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 123 F i. **Edith Kipp** [1026] was born in 1915 in Ontario, CAN.
- 124 M ii. **John Kipp** [1027] was born in 1917 in Ontario, CAN.

**38. Lettie Ann Kipp** [37] was born on Dec 10, 1857 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Jul 4, 1895 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 37, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

**39. Nelson Pain Kipp** [38] was born on Feb 14, 1859 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died on Oct 6, 1861 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 2, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

**40. Charles Thomas Kipp** [39] was born on Mar 20, 1860, died on May 21, 1861 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, aged 1, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

**41. John Nelson Kipp** [40] was born on Nov 30, 1861 in Ontario, CAN, died on Sep 18, 1923 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 61, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Farmer. Methodist.

Sources:  
Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932\_51. Oxford Co. 1885. Reg. # 008891. Groom: Baptist. Bride: Methodist. Witnesses: Lovell D Golhurst, Delmer and Lizzie E Elliott, Brownsville. License. Married by S. W. Maxworthy.

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 96 Norfolk North. Dereham. P. 43. LAC mf T-6355.  
Kipp, John N 29 Ont Meth Farmer  
Kipp, Annie M 25 Ont  
Kipp, Clara M 4 Ont  
Boak, William 23 Ont Meth Farm labourer

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Elgin East 57. Malahide C-2. P. 11. LAC mf T-6464.

Kipp, John N 39 Ont Nov. 30, 1861 Meth Labourer  
Kipp, Annie 35 Ont Jan. 30, 1866 Meth  
Kipp, Clara 14 Ont Aug. 7, 1886 Meth  
Kipp, Spencer 8 Ont Dec. 19, 1892 Meth

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. London City 94. Sub Dist. 5 Ward 3. 9 Rathgar St. P. 18. LAC mf T-20383.

Kipp, John N 49 Ont Nov. 1861 Meth Insurance Agent  
Kipp, Annie 45 Ont Jan. 1866 Meth  
Kipp, Spencer 18 Ont Dec. 1892 Meth Bookkeeper  
Handstein, Minie 19 Ont Sept. 1891 Luth Saleslady lodger

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. London 101. London 9. Ward 1. 111 Marley. P. 18. RG31. Folder 70.

Kipp, John N 59 ON Meth Insurance Agent  
Kipp, Annie 55 ON Meth  
Hogg, John 34 QC Meth Lodger Carpenter  
Miller, Serinda 19 ON Bapt Lodger Machine Operator  
Miller, Leah 17 ON Bapt Lodger Telephone Operator

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935\_303. Middlesex Co., 1923. Registration # 022680.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Srction N.

John married **Annie Margaret Elliott** [197] [MRIN: 48], daughter of **John Elliott** [629] and **Mary Ann** [Elliott] [630], on Oct 14, 1885 in Brownsville, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Annie was born on Jan 30, 1866 in Ontario, CAN, died in 1956, aged 90, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 125 F i. **Clara Maud Kipp** [198] was born on Aug 7, 1886 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1963, aged 77, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 126 F ii. **Winifred Irene Kipp** [663] was born on Feb 27, 1888 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 127 M iii. **Spencer Elliott Kipp** [441] was born on Dec 19, 1892 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on May 16, 1984 in Orinda, Contra Costa, CA, USA, aged 91.

**42. Sarah Elizabeth Kipp** [41] was born on Oct 23, 1865 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., Canada West, died in 1947, aged 82, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_79. Oxford Co. 1893. Reg. # 009395. Witnesses: R A Morrison, Toronto and Miss L A Kipp, Dereham. Methodist. License. Married by: Jno W Cooley.

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

Sarah married **Charles Henry Pratt** [117] [MRIN: 95], son of **Thomas Pratt** [442] and **Johanna** [Pratt] [443], on Jun 24, 1893 in Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Charles was born on Aug 27, 1865 in Dorchester, Canada West, died in 1942, aged 77, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 128 F i. **Lena M Pratt** [121] was born on Aug 29, 1893 in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 129 F ii. **Mabel Irene Pratt** [119] was born on Nov 14, 1895 in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can and died in 1988 in Ontario, CAN, aged 93.
- 130 M iii. **Arthur Douglas Pratt** [118] was born on Jul 11, 1900 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in 1996 in Ontario, CAN, aged 96.
- 131 F iv. **Blanche Leane Pratt** [120] was born on Dec 3, 1902 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jul 16, 1992 in Ontario, CAN, aged 89.
- 132 F v. **Hazel Kipp Pratt** [444] was born on May 30, 1905 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 5, 1914 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 9, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

**43. Evalena May Kipp** [131] was born in Jul 1869, died on Jan 25, 1884 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 14, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935\_38. Oxford Co., 1884. Registration # 014181.

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

**44. George William Brown** [18] was born on May 26, 1845 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Feb 24, 1906 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 60, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

George married **Sarah Amanda Carscadden** [445] [MRIN: 143], daughter of **Thomas Carscadden** [447] and **Sarah Wood** [446], on Dec 8, 1868. Sarah was born on Feb 4, 1846, died on Apr 15, 1921, aged 75, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

The child from this marriage was:

- 133 F i. **Olive Ethyl Brown** [448] was born on Oct 6, 1882 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 5, 1956 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 73.

**45. Eliza A Brown** [19] was born in 1847 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

**46. Henry Tyler Brown** [20] was born in Dec 1849 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West and died on Jan 28, 1927 in Cass City, Tuscola, MI, USA, aged 77.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Henry married **Miriam Conner** [397] [MRIN: 126], daughter of **Isaac Conner** [733] and **Eliza Ann Wilson** [734], on Oct 30, 1871 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can. Miriam was born on May 4, 1849 in Hamilton Twp, Northumberland Co., Canada West and died on Sep 11, 1919 in Cass City, Tuscola, MI, USA, aged 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 134 M i. **Alfred Henry Brown** [735] was born on Jun 5, 1873 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

135 F    ii. **Velma Alzina Brown** [736] was born on Apr 7, 1875 in Ontario, CAN and died on Dec 6, 1942 in Owendale, MI, USA, aged 67.

136 F    iii. **Ada L Brown** [737] was born in 1882.

**47. Sarah Victoria Brown** [21] was born in 1853 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Sarah married **George Lee** [398] [MRIN: 127] on Jan 10, 1872.

**48. John L Brown** [22] was born in 1855 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

John married **Alzina R [Brown]** [399] [MRIN: 128] before 1905.

**49. Hiram W Brown** [391] was born on Mar 16, 1857 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West and died on Sep 9, 1922 in Yale, MI, USA, aged 65.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

**50. Thomas W Brown** [392] was born on Jan 27, 1859 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West and died in 1926, aged 67.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Thomas married **Mary E Hayward** [400] [MRIN: 129]. Mary was born on Aug 17, 1861 and died in 1911, aged 50.

**51. Charles M Brown** [393] was born on Feb 25, 1862 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West and died on Dec 18, 1928, aged 66.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

**52. Esther Melissa Brown** [394] was born in 1864 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Esther married **Henry Borbridge** [401] [MRIN: 130].

The child from this marriage was:

137 M    i. **Frank Borbridge** [748] was born in 1884 in Ontario, CAN.

**53. Louisa Eleanor Kipp** [404] was born on Jun 7, 1852 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Apr 1, 1890 in Kansas, USA, aged 37, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.

General Notes: Sources:  
Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Fairview Cemetery, Lyon Co., Kansas. Memorial # 81730799. GPS N 38.20500 W -96.09470.

Louisa married **Charles M Childers** [782] [MRIN: 281]. Charles was born in 1849, died in 1926 in Kansas, USA, aged 77, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.



# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 138 M i. **Clarence Childers** [951] was born on Aug 26, 1876 in Kansas, USA, died on Aug 20, 1878 in Kansas, USA, aged 1, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.
- 139 M ii. **Howard Childers** [952] was born in 1877 in Kansas, USA, died in 1901 in Kansas, USA, aged 24, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.
- 140 M iii. **William Childers** [953] was born in 1879 in Kansas, USA, died in 1880 in Kansas, USA, aged 1, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.
- 141 F iv. **Viola Childers** [783] was born in Jan 1890 in Kansas, USA and died in May 1973 in Emporia, Lyon, KS, USA, aged 83.

**54. Susannah Jane Kipp** [405] was born on Jul 12, 1854 in Sullivan Twp, Grey Co., Canada West and died on Jan 19, 1927, aged 72.

Susannah married **Joseph D Hardin** [749] [MRIN: 273], son of **Joseph D Hardin** [756] and **Jane Davis** [757], about 1874. Joseph was born in Aug 1848 in Missouri, USA and died before 1870.

The child from this marriage was:

- 142 F i. **Rosa L Hardin** [750] was born in Oct 1876 in Missouri, USA.

**55. William Fear Kipp** [406] was born on Jul 31, 1856 in Sullivan Twp, Grey Co., Canada West, was christened on Sep 9, 1856 in Holland Twp., Grey Co., Canada West, died on Feb 25, 1926 in Fort Lupton, OH, USA, aged 69, and was buried in Hillside Cem., Fort Lupton, OH, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register. freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wjmartin. Vol 2, p. 171. Grey Co. Holland Twp. William Fear son of William and Rachel Kipp. Born Sullivan Twp. July 31, 1856. Bapt. Holland Twp. Sep 4, 1856. Minister Rev. T. Briggs.

1861 Canadian Census. Grey Co. Sullivan Twp. P. 10. LAC mf C-1028-1029.

Kipp, William	32	CW	W Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Rachall	29	CW	W Meth	
Kipp, Louisa Ellen	8	CW	W Meth	
Kipp, Susannah	7	CW	W Meth	
Kipp, William F	5	CW	W Meth	
Kipp, Henry Wilson	3	CW	W Meth	
Kipp, Henry Small	1	CW	W Meth	

1870 census of the United States. Missouri. Howard. Richmond. P. 429A. Roll M593\_780.

Kipp, Wm	41	Can
Kipp, Rachael	37	Can
Kipp, L E	18	Can
Kipp, S J	16	Can
Kipp, W F	14	Can
Kipp, H S	10	Can
Kipp, Jno F	7	Can
Kipp, Sarah M	5	Can
Kipp, Jas E	3	Ill

1880 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 2. Roll T9\_382. Enumeration Dist. 94.

Kipp, William	52	CW	Farmer
Kipp, Rachel	47	CW	
Kipp, Wm F	23	Can	Farm hand
Kipp, Henry S	19	Can	Farm hand
Kipp, John F	16	Can	Farm hand

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Sarah M 15 Can at school  
Kipp, James E 12 Ill at school  
Kipp, Cyrus W 9 MO  
Hardin, Joseph D 31 MO Farmer son-in-law  
Hardin, Susa J 25 Can  
Hardin, Rosa L 3 MO grand dau

1895 State Census of Kansas. Greenwood, Kansas. Roll v115\_55

Kipp, W F 39 Can Farmer  
Kipp, Dell 33 Ohio  
Kipp, Nina 8 Kansas  
Kipp, Odessa 6 Kansas  
Kipp, Murl 4 Kansas  
Kipp, Dean 3 Kansas

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 9A. Roll T623\_481. Enumeration Dist. 54.

Kipp, William F 43 Canada July 1856 salesman grocery  
Kipp, Fidelia 37 Ohio Feb. 1863  
Kipp, Nina 13 Kansas July 1886 at school  
Kipp, Odessa 11 Kansas Feb. 1889 at school  
Kipp, Murl 9 Kansas Oct. 1890 at school  
Kipp, Dean 8 Kansas Feb. 1892 at school  
Kipp, Ivy R 4 Kansas Sept. 1895  
Kipp, Lillian 2 Kansas Feb. 1898  
Kipp, Elsie M 2/12 Kansas Mar. 1900

1905 State Census of Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. Roll ks1905\_59.

Kipp, W F 48  
Kipp, Dell 42  
Kipp, Nina 18  
Kipp, Odessa 16  
Kipp, Murl 14  
Kipp, Dean 12  
Kipp, Ivy 10  
Kipp, Lillian 8  
Kipp, Elsie 5

1910 Census of the United States. Kansas. Barton. Great Bend Ward 2. P. 16B. Roll T624\_432. Enumeration Dist. 0019.

Kipp, William F 52 Can Salesman wholesales grocery  
Kipp, Fidelia 47 Ohio  
Kipp, Muril 19 Kansas  
Kipp, Ivy R 14 Kansas  
Kipp, Lillian P 12 Kansas  
Kipp, Elsie 10 Kansas

1915 Kansas Stae Census Collection. Kansas. Lyon. Elmerdaro. Roll ks1915\_15.

Kipp, W F 58  
Kipp, Fidelia 52  
Kipp, Lillian 17  
Kipp, Elsie 15  
Kipp, William 86

1920 Census of the United States. Colorado. Weld. Fort Lupton. P. 18A. Roll T625\_172. Enumeration Dist. 227.

Kipp, William F 63 Canada barber

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Fidelia 56 Ohio  
Kipp, Elsie 19 Kansas waitress  
Kipp, William 90 Canada

Obituary: Great Bend Tribune, March 3, 1926.

William married **Fidelia Dell Brumbaugh** [751] [MRIN: 274] on Apr 15, 1884 in Kansas, USA. Fidelia was born on Mar 31, 1863 in Ohio, USA and died in 1920 in Fort Lupton, OH, USA, aged 57.

Children from this marriage were:

- 143 F i. **Nina Kipp** [758] was born in Jul 1886 in Kansas, USA.
- 144 F ii. **Odessa Kipp** [759] was born in Feb 1889 in Kansas, USA.
- 145 F iii. **Murl Kipp** [760] was born in Oct 1890 in Kansas, USA.
- 146 M iv. **Russell Dean Kipp** [761] was born on Feb 12, 1892 in Kansas, USA and died on Apr 22, 1993 in Orange Park, Clay Co., FL, USA, aged 101.
- 147 F v. **Ivy R Kipp** [762] was born in Sep 1895 in Kansas, USA.
- 148 F vi. **Lillian P Kipp** [752] was born in Feb 1898 in Kansas, USA.
- 149 F vii. **Elsie M Kipp** [753] was born in Mar 1900 in Kansas, USA.

**56. Henry Wilson Kipp** [407] was born on Apr 27, 1858 in Sullivan Twp, Grey Co., Canada West and died on Mar 9, 1860, aged 1.

**57. Henry Smith Kipp** [408] was born on Jun 24, 1860 in Sullivan Twp, Grey Co., Canada West and died on Jul 1, 1945 in Dodge City, Ford, KS, USA, aged 85.

General Notes: Sources:  
Ancestry.com: Family Trees - MargaretHoffmanBowen

US and International Marriage Records. Ancestry.com

1895 Kansas State Census. Kansas. Greenwood. Shell Rock. P. 11. Roll v115\_56.

Kipp, Henry 34 Canada  
Kipp, Della 28 Illinois  
Kipp, Robert 4 Kansas

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 7B. Roll T623\_481. Enumeration Dist. 54.

Kipp, Henry S 39 Canada June 1860 Liverman  
Kipp, Della 33 Illinois Feb. 1867  
Kipp, Robert J 9 Kansas Sept. 1890 at school

1910 Census of the United States. Kansas. Finney. Garden City Ward 2. P. 8B. Roll T624\_439. Enumeraiton Dist. 40

Kipp, Henry S 49 Canada Carpenter house  
Kipp, Dell 43 Illinois  
Kipp, Robert 19 Kansas Marchant auto garage

1920 Census of the United States. Kansas. Finney. Garden. P. 21B. Roll T625\_532. Enumeration Dist. 44.

Kipp, Henry S 59 Canada wire ham man grocery store Immigr 1867  
Kipp, Dell 52 Illinois  
Palmer, R 86 Ohio Father-in-law retired

1930 Census of the United States. Kansas. Ford. Dodge City. P. 5B. Roll 702. Enumeration Dist. 8.

Kipp, Robert J 39 Kansas Exchange repair telephone co.  
Kipp, J Mae 39 Colorado

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Robert Wayne 16 Colorado  
Kipp, Henry S 69 Canada  
McPherson, Homer 25 Kansas Lodger Carpenter house  
Van Buren, Virgel 26 Kansas Lodger laborer odd jobs

Henry married **Della Adsit** [763] [MRIN: 277], daughter of **Richard Palmer Adsit** [765] and **Saran Ann Phew** [944], in 1885 in Kansas, USA. Della was born in Feb 1867 in Illinois, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

150 M i. **Robert Jay Kipp** [764] was born on Sep 23, 1890 in Kansas, USA.

**58. John Fletcher Kipp** [409] was born on Aug 25, 1863 in Johnstown, Canada West and died on Oct 17, 1934 in Orchard Mesa, Mesa Co., Colorado, USA, aged 71.

General Notes: Sources:

1895 Kansas State Census. Greenwood Co. Madison. Roll v115\_55.

Kipp, J F 31 Can Farmer  
Kipp, Minnie 32 Switzerland  
Kipp, May 9 KS  
Kipp, Clarenc 7 KS  
Kipp, Kittie 3 KS  
Kipp, Lillie 2 KS  
Kipp, Glen 6 mon KS  
Storey, Geo 47 Can

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Lyon. Center. P. 4B. Roll T623\_487. Enumeraiton Dist. 66.

Kipp, John F 36 Canada Aug 1863 Farmer Immigr 1866  
Kipp, Minnie 37 Switzerland Oct 1862 Immigra 1864  
Kipp, May 14 Kansas Apr. 1886 at school  
Kipp, Clarence 12 Kansas Nov. 1887 at school  
Kipp, Kittie 9 Kansas May 1891 at school  
Kipp, Lily 7 Kansas Nov. 1892 at school  
Kipp, Glenn 5 Kansas Sept. 1894  
Kipp, Edith 2 Kansas Sept. 1896  
Kipp, Clyde 1 Kansas Dec. 1898  
Washburn, Charley 23 Illinois Dec. 1876 Boarder Farm lanorer  
Baysinger, Clifford 18 Kansas July 1881 Boarder Farm laborer

1905 Kansas State Census. Greenwood, Madison. Roll ks1905\_60.

Kipp, John 41  
Kipp, Minnie 41  
Kipp, May 18  
Kipp, Clarence 17  
Kipp, Kittie 15  
Kipp, Lillie 13  
Kipp, Glenn 11  
Kipp, Edith 9  
Kipp, Clyde 6  
Kipp, Delbert 4  
Kipp, Ralph 2  
Kipp, Vernon 1

1910 Census of the United States. Kansas. Clark. Cimarron. P. 1B. Roll T624\_434. Enumeration Dist. 28.

Kipp, John T 47 Canada General Farm Immigr 1867  
Kipp, Minnie M 47 Switzerland  
Kipp, Lilly 17 Kansas

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Glen	15	Kansas	Home farm
Kipp, Edith	13	Kansas	
Kipp, Clyde	11	Kansas	Home farm
Kipp, Adelbert	9	Kansas	
Kipp, Ralph	8	Kansas	
Kipp, Vernon	7	Kansas	
Kipp, Dollie	5	Kansas	
Durham, Charles T	23	Wisconsin	Hired man General farm

1920 Census of the United States. Colorado. Moffat. Maybell. P. 4A. Roll T625\_167. Enumeration Dist. 107

Kipp, John T	56	Canada	Farmer Immigr 1866
Kipp, Minnie	56	Switzerland	Immigr 1865
Kipp, Glen J	25	Kansas	Mechanic Auto shop
Kipp, Clyde R	21	Kansas	Mechanic Auto shop
Kipp, Adelbert R	19	Kansas	
Kipp, Ralph G	17	Kansas	
Kipp, Vernon L	16	Kansas	
Kipp, Dollie C	14	Kansas	

1930 Census of the United States. Colorado. Mesa. Loma. P. 1B. Roll 247. Enumeraiton Dist. 24.

Kipp, John F	66	Canada	Farmer Immigr 1868
Kipp, Minnie M	67	Switzerland	Immigr 1864
Murphy, Edith	33	Kansas	dau housework
Murphy, Betty C	11	Colorado	Gr dau
Murphy, John K	8	Colorado	Gr son
Murphy, Shirley R	4	2/12 Colorado	Gr dau

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Municipal Cemetery, Orchard Mesa, Mesa Co., Colorado. Memorial # 691 491 28. GPS N 39.04770 W -108.56737.

John married **Minnie May Burkhardt** [701] [MRIN: 261] on Mar 7, 1885 in Greenwood, KS, USA. Minnie was born on Oct 31, 1862 in Thun, Switzerland and died on Jul 3, 1934 in Colorado, USA, aged 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- 151 F i. **Anna May Kipp** [779] was born on Apr 30, 1886 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS, USA and died on Apr 19, 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, USA, aged 40.
- 152 M ii. **Clarence Sidney Kipp** [780] was born on Nov 30, 1887 in Madison, Greenwood, Kansas, USA, died on Jun 17, 1971 in Shoshoni, Fremont, WY, USA, aged 83, and was buried in Riverton, Fremont, WY, USA.
- 153 F iii. **Kittie Kipp** [781] was born in May 1891 in Kansas, USA.
- 154 F iv. **Lilly Kipp** [769] was born in Nov 1892 in Kansas, USA.
- 155 M v. **Glenn John Kipp** [702] was born on Sep 22, 1894 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA and died on Oct 9, 1983 in Paradise, Butte, CA, USA, aged 89.
- 156 F vi. **Edith Kipp** [770] was born in Sep 1896 in Kansas, USA.
- 157 M vii. **Clyde Raymond Kipp** [771] was born on Dec 31, 1898 in Kansas, USA and died in Sep 1986 in Grand Junction, Mesa, CO, USA, aged 87.
- 158 M viii. **Adelbert R Kipp** [772] was born in 1901 in Kansas, USA.
- 159 M ix. **Ralph Gilbert Kipp** [768] was born on Feb 2, 1902 in Kansas, USA and died on Feb 7, 1980 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., CA, USA, aged 78.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

160 M x. **Vernon L Kipp** [773] was born in 1904 in Kansas, USA.

161 F xi. **Dollie C Kipp** [774] was born in 1905 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS, USA.

**59. Sarah Matilda Kipp** [410] was born on Mar 15, 1865 in Owen Sound, Canada West, was christened on Apr 2, 1865 in Sarawalk Twp., Grey Co., Canada West, and died on Jan 26, 1927 in Bighorn, MT, USA, aged 61.

General Notes: Sources:

Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register. freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wjmartin. Vol 2, p. 169. Grey Co. Sarawalk Twp. Sarah Matilda daughter of William and Rachel Kipp. Born March 15, 1865 Collingwood. Bapt. April 2, 1865, Sarawalk Twp. Minister Rev. Josias Green.

**60. James Edwin Kipp** [411] was born on Jul 1, 1867 in Wilmington, Will CO., IL, USA, died on Dec 25, 1950 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA, aged 83, and was buried in Number Eight Cem., Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Ancestry.com: Family Trees - MargaretHoffmanBowen

1895 Kansas State Census. Coffey. Liberty. Roll v115\_27.

Kipp, J E 27 Illionis Farmer

Kipp, Louella 25 Illinois

Kipp, William 6 Kansas

Craigin, Chas 22 Kansas Ag lab

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 4A. Roll T623\_482. Enumeration Dist. 54.

Kipp, Edwin 32 Illionis July 1867 Farming

Kipp, Louella 29 Illinois Dec. 1870

Kipp, William 11 Kansas Nov. 1888 at school

1910 Census of the United States. Montana. Yellowstone. School Dist. 24. P. 12A. Roll T624\_837. Enumeration Dist. 252.

Kipp, James E 42 Illionis Farmer

Kipp, Luella 38 Missouri

Kipp, William M 21 Kansas Farmer

Kipp, William 81 Canada

1920 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 4A. Roll T625\_533. Enumeraiton Dist. 31.

Kipp, James E 52 Illinois carpenter house

Kipp, Luella 50 Illinois

1925 Kansas State Census. Greenwood. Madison. KS1925\_56.

Kipp, Ed 57

Kipp, Luella 55

1930 Census of the United States. Kansas. Freenwood. Madison. P. 5A. Roll 703. Enumeration Dist. 12.

Kipp, James E 62 Illinois Contractor general construction

Kipp, Louella M 59 Illinois

1940 Census of the United States. Kansas. GGreenwood. Madison. Roll T627\_1233. P. 6A. Enumeration Dist. 37-14.

Kipp, James E 72 Illinois Carpenter own shop

Kipp, Louella M 70 Illinois

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. Number Eight Cem., Madison, Greenwood Co., Kansas. Memorial # 89902721.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

James married **Louella Melissa Webb** [754] [MRIN: 275] on Jan 25, 1888. Louella was born in Dec 1870 in Missouri, USA, died in 1941 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA, aged 71, and was buried in Number Eight Cem., Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 162 M i. **William Mastin Kipp** [755] was born on Nov 19, 1888 in Madison, Kansas, USA, died on Feb 10, 1946 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA, aged 57, and was buried in Number Eight Cem., Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA.
- 163 M ii. **Harold Edwin Kipp** [790] was born on Aug 5, 1901 in Kansas, USA and died on Aug 8, 1901 in Kansas, USA.

**61. Cyrus Wilson Kipp** [412] was born on Sep 28, 1870 in Fayette, Howard Co., MO, USA, died on Apr 18, 1952 in Wenatchee, Douglas, WA, USA, aged 81, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., WA, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Ancestry.com: Family Trees - MargaretHoffmanBowen

Kansas State Census. 1895. Kansas. Lyon. Elmerdaro. Roll V115\_84.

Kipp, C W 24 Missouri

Kipp, C M 24 Illinois

Kipp, Harry 2 Kansas

1910 Census of the United States. Montana. Yellowstone. School Dist. 24. P. 12A. Roll T624\_837. Enumeration Dist. 252.

Kipp, Cyrus W 39 Missouri Farming gen.

Kipp, Carry M 39 Illinois

Kipp, Harry 17 Kansas

Kipp, Florence I 13 Kansas

1920 Census of the United States. Washington. Whatcom. Bellingham Ward 4. P. 1A. Roll T625\_1943. Enumeration Dist. 234.

Kipp, Cyrus W 49 Missouri carpenter ship

Kipp, Carrie M 48 Illinois

Dearing, Dorothy M 5 2/12 Montana grand daughter

1930 Census of the United States. Washington. Chelan. Canyon. P. 6A. Roll 2484. Enumeration Dist. 6.

Kipp, Cyrus W 59 Missouri Farmer fruit

Kipp, Carry M 58 Illinois

Kipp, Dorothy 15 Montana

1940 Census of the United States. Washington. Chelan. Wenatchee. Roll T627\_4332. P. 9A. Enumeration Dist 4-61.

Kipp, C W (Cyrus) 69 Missouri

Kipp, Carry M 68 Illinois

Clark, Robert M 8 Nevada Grandson

Washington Death Index.

Cyrus W Kipp. Born abt 1871. Death: April 18, 1952. Certificate No. 5726.

Wenatchee, Washington, Obituary Index 1884-2009.

Cyrus Wilson Kipp. Wenatchee Daily World, p. 56, 1952.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., Washington. Memorial

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

# 35872365. GPS N 47.42170 W -120.26500.

Cyrus married **Carrie Maude Roads** [666] [MRIN: 249] on Sep 25, 1889. Carrie was born on Apr 13, 1871 in Ottawa, LaSalle, IL, USA, died on Mar 4, 1962 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA, USA, aged 90, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., WA, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 164 M i. **Harrison Roads Kipp** [667] was born on Mar 12, 1893 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA, died on Mar 24, 1944 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA, USA, aged 51, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., WA, USA.
- 165 F ii. **Florence I Kipp** [668] was born on Mar 3, 1896 in Emporia, Lyon, KS, USA and died on Aug 11, 1990 in Thousand Palms, Riverside, CA, USA, aged 94.

**62. Henry Francis Kipp** [414] was born on Apr 23, 1858 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Jul 2, 1930 in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can, aged 72, and was buried on Jul 5, 1930 in Springford Cemetery, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932\_37. Oxford Co., 1881. Registration # 008828. Witnesses: William Hastings and Celisa Snell. Methodist. License. Married by W Wellington Carson.

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 60 Elgin East. St. Thomas. P. 35. LAC mf T-6333.

Kipp, Henry	30	Ont	Meth	Gentleman
Kipp, Annie	31	Ont		
Kipp, Percy	9	Ont		
Kipp, Cecel	7	Ont		
Kipp, Eva	4	Ont		

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Toronto West 118. Toronto West C-23. Ward 5. P. 14. LAC mf T-6500.

Kipp, Harry F	44	Ont	Apr. 23, 1856	Meth	??
Kipp, Annie R	42	Ont	Sept. 9, 1858	Meth	
Kipp, Percy R	19	Ont	May 26, 1881	Meth	Grocer ?
Kipp, Cecil L	17	Ont	Apr. 16, 1882	Meth	
Kipp, Eva B	14	Ont	July 21, 1886	Meth	

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935\_381. Oxford. July , 1930. Reg. No. 005439. Insurance salesman.

Henry married **Annie Rebecca Hastings** [449] [MRIN: 145], daughter of **Thomas Hastings** [450] and **Eleanor Scott** [451], on Jan 12, 1881 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Annie was born on Sep 9, 1856 in Darlington, Durham Co., ON, Can, died on Oct 20, 1901 in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can, aged 45, and was buried in Springford Cemetery, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 M i. **Percy Roy Kipp** [452] was born on May 26, 1881 in Ontario, CAN and died on Jun 1, 1946 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 65.
- 167 M ii. **Cecil Lorne Kipp** [453] was born on Apr 16, 1883 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jun 5, 1962 in Cook Co., IL, USA, aged 79.
- 168 F iii. **Eva Blanche Kipp** [454] was born on Jul 25, 1886 in Southwold Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**63. James Franklin Kipp** [415] was born on Oct 14, 1859 in Yarmouth Centre, Canada West, died on Sep 2, 1928 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 68, and was buried in Warwick Cem., Lambton Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist

Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1919. RG 80-5, MS932\_44. Oxford Co. 1882. Reg. # 009380. Witnesses: Frank Abraham and William Smith, N. Norwich. Methodist. License. Married by Rev. David Hunt.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. North Norwich. C-1. P. 7. LAC Mf T-6361.

Kipp, James	31	ON	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Victoria	28	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Martie	7	ON		
Kipp, Herbert	5	ON		
Kipp, Vernon	3	ON		
Kipp, Henry	1	ON		

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford 102. Norwich North C-4. P. 2. LAC mf T-6489.

Kipp, James	41	ON	Oct. 14, 1859	Farmer
Kipp, Victoria E	39	ON	July 1, 1861	
Kipp, Merta M	17	ON	Oct. 10, 1883	
Kipp, Herbert F	15	ON	Oct. 26, 1885	
Kipp, Vernon E	13	ON	Sept. 10, 1887	
Kipp, Henry L	11	ON	July 7, 1889	
Kipp, Arlie H	8	ON	June 4, 1892	
Kipp, Amanda E	5	ON	Jan. 2, 1895	
Kipp, Elsie E	1	ON	Jan. 9, 1900	

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. Oxford East 20. East Oxford. P. 2. LAC mf T-20390.

Kipp, James	50	ON	Oct 1861	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Victoria	46	ON	July 1865	Meth	
Kipp, Airlie	19	ON	June 1891	Meth	
Kipp, Mandy	16	ON	Jan. 1894	Meth	
Kipp, Elsie	11	ON	Jan. 1899	Meth	
Hasting, Earle	20	ON	June 1891	Meth	Boarder Labourer

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Middlesex Co. 1928. Reg. # 023224.

James married **Victoria Elizabeth R Smith** [455] [MRIN: 147], daughter of **Simon L Smith** [456] and **Sarah** [Smith] [457], on Nov 8, 1882 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Victoria was born on Jul 1, 1861 in Canada West, died on Apr 11, 1938 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 76, and was buried in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 F i. **Mertie May Kipp** [458] was born on Oct 10, 1883 in Newark, North Norwich Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in 1964, aged 81.
- 170 M ii. **Herbert Franklin Kipp** [459] was born on Oct 26, 1886 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 171 M iii. **Vernon Elmir Kipp** [460] was born on Sep 10, 1887 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Nov 9, 1965 in Cook Co., IL, USA, aged 78.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

- 172 M iv. **Harry (Henry) Leslie Kipp** [461] was born on Jul 8, 1891 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 12, 1964 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 73, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 173 F v. **Arlie Hannah Kipp** [462] was born on Jun 4, 1892 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 24, 1914 in Michigan, USA, aged 21.
- 174 F vi. **Amanda Elizabeth Kipp** [463] was born on Jan 2, 1895 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 175 F vii. **Ethel Lorene Smith Kipp** [464] was born on Oct 18, 1897 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died before 1900.
- 176 F viii. **Elsie Estella Kipp** [465] was born on Jan 9, 1900 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

**64. Annie Margaret Kipp** [416] was born in 1862 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Jul 13, 1890 in Springford, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 28, and was buried in Springford Cemetery, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932\_27. Norfolk Co., 1878. Reg. # 007018. Witnesses: Emma Shoft and Helena Sutherland, Simcoe. Methodist. License. Married by Rev L G Sutherland.

Death Cert # 013168

Annie married **Robert Hastings** [473] [MRIN: 154], son of **Thomas Hastings** [450] and **Eleanor Scott** [451], on Oct 29, 1878 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co., ON, Can. Robert was born on Jul 11, 1850 in Whitby, Canada West, died on Jan 14, 1922 in Springford, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 71, and was buried in Springford Cemetery, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 177 F i. **Hannah Bertha Hastings** [476] was born on Apr 11, 1879 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 178 M ii. **Charles Franklin Hastings** [477] was born on Jan 23, 1880 in Newark, North Norwich Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in 1949, aged 69.
- 179 F iii. **Margaret Alfretta Hastings** [478] was born on Apr 22, 1883 in Ontario, CAN and died in 1949, aged 66.
- 180 M iv. **Leslie Earl Hastings** [479] was born on Jun 22, 1890 in Ontario, CAN.

**65. William Martin Kipp** [148] was born on Jun 29, 1856 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Farmer. Methodist. Settled in Speaker, Sanilac Co., Michigan.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_21. Oxford Co., 1875. Registration # 008177. Witnesses: Isaac Pearson and Martha Pearson, Bayham. Methodist. License. Married by John Saunders.

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 4A. Roll T623\_743. Enumeration Dist. 137.

Kipp, William M 43 Canada June 1856 Farmer Immigr 1881

Kipp, Mirion 45 Canada Feb 1855

Kipp, Alfred W 22 Canada Apr. 1878 Farm labor

Kipp, Ethel M 11 Michigan June 1889 at school

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 4A. Roll T624\_675. Enumeration Dist. 154.

Kipp, William M 54 Canada Farmer Immigr 1881

Kipp, Meriam 57 Canada

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Ethel M 21 Michigan

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 6A. Roll T625\_797. Enumeration Dist. 164.

Kipp, William 63 Canada Farmer Immigr 1881

Kipp, Mariam 66 Canada

William married **Mariam Pearson** [151] [MRIN: 77], daughter of **Christopher Pearson** [653] and **Rebecca** [Pearson] [654], on Jul 19, 1875 in Culloden, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Mariam was born in Feb 1855 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.

Children from this marriage were:

181 M i. **Alfred Willard Kipp** [152] was born on Apr 20, 1878 in Canada.

182 F ii. **Ethel Maud Kipp** [153] was born on Jun 22, 1889 in Speaker, Sanilac, Michigan, USA.

**66. Alfred M Kipp** [329] was born on Nov 21, 1858, died on Oct 20, 1860, aged 1, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Alpherd.

Sources:

Canada GenWeb's Cemetery Project. Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin County, Bayham, Ontario. GPS: 42.805001,-80.856768.

**67. Arthur Douglas Kipp** [330] was born on Dec 21, 1860 in Canada West.

General Notes: Methodist. Settled in Speaker, Sanilac Co., Michigan

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_49. Elgin Co., 1885. Registration # 002710. Witnesses: Thomas Solon Kipp Mattie May Chute botj of Malahide. Methodist. License. Married by Rev. S W Masocworthy.

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 1A. Roll T623\_743. Enumeration Dist. 137.

Kipp, Arthur 39 Canada Dec. 1860 Farmer Immigr 1887

Kipp, Ella A 31 Canada Oct. 1868 Immigr 1887

Kipp, Ulrus S 12 Michigan Feb. 1888 at school

Kipp, Cecil ? 7 Michigan Aug. 1896

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 4A. Roll T624\_675. Enumeration Dist. 154.

Kipp, Arthur D 49 Canada Farmer Immigr 1889

Kipp, Ella A 42 Canada

Kipp, Cecil 13 Michigan

Kipp, Hazel M 8 Michigan

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 6A. Roll T625\_797. Enumeration Dist. 164.

Kipp, Arthur 59 Canada Farmer Immigr 1887

Kipp, Gillatt 52 Canada

Kipp, Hazel 18 Michigan

Kipp, Delight 8 Michigan

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 8B. Roll 1029. Enumeration Dist. 34.

Kipp, Arthur D 69 Canada Farmer Immigr 1880

Ross, Mary 15 Michigan ward

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Arthur married **Ella Amelia Gillett** [52] [MRIN: 107], daughter of **Hudson Gillett** [604] and **Elizabeth** [Gillett] [605], on Nov 18, 1885 in Corinth, Elgin, ON, Can. Ella was born in Oct 1868 in Canada West and died before 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- 183 M i. **Ulrus Kipp** [61].
- 184 M ii. **Ulrus Solon Kipp** [62] was born on Feb 11, 1888 in Watertown, Sanilac, MI, USA and died on Mar 26, 1956 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI, USA, aged 68.
- 185 M iii. **Cecil Kipp** [147] was born in Aug 1897 in Michigan, USA.
- 186 F iv. **Hazel M Kipp** [793] was born in 1902 in Michigan, USA.
- 187 F v. **Delight Kipp** [794] was born in 1912 in Michigan, USA.

**68. Thomas Solon Kipp** [331] was born on Oct 25, 1863 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West, died on Mar 17, 1942, aged 78, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Lived at Corinth, Ontario.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario Canada.. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. MS932. Reel\_58. Oxford County. Dec. 23, 1886. Reg. # 09222. Witnesses: George Chute. Malahide and Charles Kipp, Malahide. Methodist. License. Married by Thos Crewes.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. MS932. Reel\_108. Norfolk County. Dec. 24, 1902. Reg. # ??.

1881 Canadian Census. Ontario Dist 163 Elgin East. Div 3 Malahide. P. 41. LAC mf C-13266.

Kipp, Rachel	45	Ont	C Meth	
Kipp, Arthur	20	Ont	C Meth	Cheese Maker
Kipp, Solon	17	Ont	C Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Charles	16	Ont	C Meth	Farmer

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 60 Elgin East. Malahide. p. 72/3. LAC mf T-6333.

Kipp, Thomas S	27	Ont	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Hattie M	23	US	Meth	
Kipp, Maggie G	3	Ont	Meth	
Kipp, Bessie L	2	Ont	Meth	
Kipp, Eva May	2	Ont	Meth	

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Elgin East 57. Malahide C-5. P. 7. LAC mf T-6464.

Kipp, Solon	37	ON	Oct. 25, 1863	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Maggie G	13	ON	May 25, 1887	Meth	
Kipp, Bessie L	12	ON	Mar. 18, 1889	Meth	
Kipp, Eva M	10	ON	Mar. 22, 1891	Meth	

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Elgin East 65. Malahide 11. Malahide Twp. P. 10. LAC mf T-20370.

Kipp, Thomas S	47	ON	Oct. 1863	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Bessie	22	ON	Mar. 1889	Meth	
Kipp, Eva May	29	ON	Mar. 1891	Meth	
Kipp, Clinton	2	ON	Dec. 1908	Meth	

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Elgin East 75. Malahide Twp. 13. Lot 31 Con 8. P. 10/11. RG 31. Folder 55.

Kipp, Solon	57	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Kipp, Ava	30 d	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Clinton	12	ON	Meth	Pupil Public School

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Pound, George	60	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Pound, Lella	47	ON	Meth	
Nesbett, J R	66	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Nesbett, Bertie	46	ON	Meth	
Lawr, Wm E	60	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Hart, Leslie	19	ON	Presby	Farmer own farm
Hart, Anna	18	ON	Presby	

Canada GenWeb's Cemetery Project. Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin County, Bayham, Ontario. GPS: 42.805001,-80.856768.

Thomas married **Hattie May Chute** [650] [MRIN: 243], daughter of **George Chute** [651] and **Sarah Louisa** [Chute] [652], on Dec 23, 1886 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Hattie was born in 1867 in Nova Scotia, died on Apr 29, 1898 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 31, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 188 F i. **Maggie Gertrude Kipp** [795] was born on May 25, 1887 in Ontario, CAN, died on Jun 22, 1905 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 18, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 189 F ii. **Bessie Leila Kipp** [655] was born on Mar 17, 1889 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can.
- 190 F iii. **Eva May Kipp** [659] was born on Mar 22, 1891 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

Thomas next married **Maud Williams** [327] [MRIN: 108], daughter of **Melvin S Williams** [591] and **Henriette Murch** [592], on Dec 24, 1902 in Houghton Twp, Norfolk Co., ON, Can. Maud was born on Dec 20, 1879 in Houghton Twp, Norfolk Co., ON, Can, died on Apr 14, 1910 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 30, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

The child from this marriage was:

- 191 M i. **Clinton Maurice Kipp** [207] was born on Dec 25, 1908 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 27, 1986 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 78, and was buried in Springfield East/Kinsey Cem., Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

**69. Charles H Kipp** [150] was born on Feb 9, 1865 in Canada and died before 1920.

General Notes: Settled in Speaker, Sanilac Co., Michigan.

Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 4A. Roll T623\_743. Enumeration Dist. 137.

Kipp, Charles H 35 Canada Feb. 1865 Farmer Immigr 1883

Kipp, Eva G 25 Canada Aug. 1874

Kipp, Irwin A 3 Michigan Dec. 1896

Gardner, Harold J 17 Michigan Aug. 1882 Boarder Farm labor

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Moore. P. 11A. Roll T624\_674. Enumeration Dist. 152.

Kipp, Charles 45 Canada Farmer Gen farm Immigr 1890

Kipp, Grace 35 Canada

Kipp, Ervin 13 Michigan

Kipp, Kenneth 7 Michigan

Kipp, Gertrude 4 Michigan

Charles married **Eva Grace Springer** [178] [MRIN: 78]. Eva was born in Aug 1874 in Canada.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 192 M i. **Erwin O Kipp** [179] was born on Dec 30, 1896 in Michigan, USA and died in Apr 1966 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 69.
- 193 M ii. **Kenneth S Kipp** [180] was born in 1904 in Michigan, USA.
- 194 F iii. **Gertrude M Kipp** [181] was born in 1907 in Michigan, USA.

**70. Levi Henry Kipp** [633] was born on Sep 22, 1860 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West and died on Aug 25, 1861 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Sources:

Wesleyan Methodist Baptismal Register. freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wjmartin. Vol 2, p. 124.  
London District. Elgin Co. Bayham Twp. Henry Levi, son of Chancey and Sarah J. Malahide. Born Sept 22 1860. Bapt. Aug 25, 1861, Bayham. Minister Rev. H. Reid.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_51. Oxford Co., 1885. Registration # 008863. Witnesses: John Kipp. Tp Bayham & Ida Boyd, Tp Bayham. Methodist. License. Married by Jas S Ross.

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Emmet. Little Traverse. P. 23B. Roll T623\_710. Enumeration Dist. 92.  
Kipp, Levi H 39 Canada Sept. 1860 Farmer Immigr 1879  
Kipp, Susan 43 Canada Feb. 1857  
Kipp, Queenie 11 Michigan Feb. 1889 at school  
Kipp, Hiram W 8 Michigan Nov. 1891

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Emmet. Little Traverse. P. 22A. Roll T624\_645. Enumeration Dist. 98.  
Kipp, Levi H 49 Canada Farmer Immigr 1879  
Kipp, Susie 53 Canada Immigr 1885  
Kipp, Queenie 22 Michigan Teacher public school  
Kipp, Hiram 19 Michigan

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Emmet. Little Traverse. P. 18A. Roll T625\_763. Enumeration Dist. 161.  
Kipp, Levi 59 Canada Farmer Immigr 1885  
Kipp, Susie 62 Canada Immigr 1885  
Kipp, Hiram 27 Michigan Farmer at home

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Emmet. Little Traverse. P. 5a" Roll 981. Enumeration Dist. 8.  
Kipp, Levi 69 Canada wd Farmer Immigr 1880

Levi married **Susanah (Susie) High** [634] [MRIN: 234], daughter of **Amos High** [635] and **Mary Ann** [High] [636], on Jan 8, 1885 in Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Susanah was born in Feb 1857 in Ontario, CAN and died on Apr 5, 1921 in Little Traverse, Emmet, MI, USA, aged 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 F i. **Queenie Kipp** [798] was born in Feb 1889 in Michigan, USA.
- 196 M ii. **Hiram W Kipp** [799] was born in Nov 1891 in Michigan, USA.

**71. Peter Willard Kipp** [418] was born circa 1862, died on Oct 12, 1868, aged about 6, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Oct. 20, 1877

**72. Nancy Jane Kipp** [421] was born in 1863 in Ontario, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Family Search. Michigan Marriages 1868-1925. Film 2,342,482. V 1. P. 435.

Nancy married **Gilbert L Hicks Jr** [1063] [MRIN: 372], son of **G L Hicks** [1064] and **Haniel Hoyt** [1065], on Aug 25, 1888 in Conway, Emmet Co., MI, USA. Gilbert was born in 1864 in Richland, MI, USA.

**73. Mary Maretta Kipp** [420] was born about Oct 7, 1864, died on Oct 24, 1868, aged about 4, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Canada GenWeb's Cemetery Project. Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin County, Bayham, Ontario. GPS: 42.805001,-80.856768.

**74. Willma Martha Kipp** [422] was born in 1870 in Canada.

**75. Willard M Kipp** [1032] died on Nov 20, 1877 and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

**76. Evalena May Kipp** [797] was born in 1872 in Canada and died on Nov 2, 1919 in Littlefield, Emmet Co., MI, USA, aged 47.

General Notes: Sources:

Family Search. Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995. Indexing Project B51847-6. Film 966,504.

Evalena married **William Ebling** [1060] [MRIN: 371], son of **Christian Ebling** [1066] and **Mena Geseke** [1067], on Oct 24, 1894 in Conway, Emmet Co., MI, USA. William was born in 1858 in Germany.

**77. Mary Monta Kipp** [1061] was born on Jul 17, 1881 in Little Traverse, Emmet Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Family Search. Michigan Births 1867-1902. Film 2,320,575.

**78. John Kipp** [1062] was born on Dec 15, 1883 in Little Traverse, Emmet Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Family Search. Michigan Births 1867-1902. Film 2,320,695. Item 3. P. 168.

**79. Wilson Kipp** [424] was born in 1859 in Ontario, CAN.

**80. Ida M Kipp** [425] was born in 1861 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., Canada West.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_26. Elgin Co., 1878. Registration # 002119. Witnesses: Nelson Burgess, Springfield & Edith H Glover, Aylmer. Groom: Baptist. Bride: Methodist. License. Married by John Saunders.

Ida married **George A Pepper** [622] [MRIN: 228], son of **Robert Pepper** [623] and **Margaret** [Pepper] [624], on Apr 3, 1878 in Springfield, Elgin Co., ON, Can. George was born in 1844 in South Dorchester Twp, Middlesex Co., Canada West.

**81. Elsie (Elve) Kipp** [426] was born in 1864 in Ontario, CAN.

**82. Joseph Ervin Kipp** [427] was born in 1867 in Ontario, CAN.

**83. John Brown** [429] was born about 1825 in Niagara District, Upper Canada.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Oxford County Marriage Register 1856-1869, Vol. 26, p. 14.

John married **Adaline McNames** [432] [MRIN: 136], daughter of **Abram McNames** [433] and **Elizabeth** [McNames] [434], on Feb 9, 1863 in Oxford Co., Canada West. Adaline was born about 1839 in West Zorra Twp, Oxford Twp, Upper Canada.

**84. Joseph Brown** [430] was born about 1838 in East Zorra Twp, Oxford Twp, Upper Canada.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Oxford County Marriage Register 1856-1869, Vol. 26, p. 14.

Joseph married **Mary Locke** [435] [MRIN: 138], daughter of **William Locke** [436] and **Grace Fishleigh** [437], on Dec 27, 1861 in Oxford Co., Canada West. Mary was born about 1839 in Devonshire, England.

**85. Abraham Brown** [431] was born about 1843 in East Zorra Twp, Oxford Twp, Upper Canada.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Oxford County Marriage Register 1856-1869, Vol. 26, p. 13.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. *County Marriage Registers, 1858-June 1869*. MS248\_12. Oxford. 1866. FHL microfilm 1030055-1030068.

1871 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford North 14. 03 East Zorra d. P. 3. LAC mf C-9912.

Brown, Abraham 29 ON F W Bapt Farmer

Brown, Elizabeth 24 ON F W Bapt

Brown, John 3 ON F W Bapt

Brown, Rich C 1 ON F W Bapt

Abraham married **Elizabeth McKee** [438] [MRIN: 140], daughter of **John McKee** [439] and **Jane** [McKee] [440], on Feb 5, 1866 in Oxford Co., Canada West. Elizabeth was born about 1846 in Waterloo Co., Canada West.

**86. George Kipp** [383] was born on Dec 28, 1856 in West Williams Twp, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died on Sep 20, 1911 in Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 54.

General Notes: Laborer, brick and tile maker. Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932-30. Middlesex Co., Mar. 5, 1879. Registration # 006528. Witnesses: John North, Bosanquet & Margaret Rehder, West Williams. Groom: Methodist. Bride: Primitive Methodist. License. Married by H Dierlaur.

1881 Census of Canada. Ontario. Lambton 179. Thedford N. P. 20. LAC mf # C-13278.

Kepp, George 24

Kepp, Elizabeth 24

Kepp, Mary E 9 m

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 81 Lambton East. Bosanquet. P. 58. LAC mf T-6347.

Kipp, George 34 Ont Meth Labourer

Kipp, Elizabeth 34 Ont Meth

Kipp, Mary 10 Ont Meth

Kipp, Lilian 8 Ont Meth

Kipp, Arley 5 Ont Meth

Kipp, Mabel 1 Ont Meth

Kipp, May 1 Ont Meth

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Lambton East 78. Bosanquet C-5. P. 3. LAC mf T-6476.



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, George	44	Ont	Dec. 28, 1856	Meth	Farm Labourer
Kipp, Elizabeth	44	Ont	Mar. 16, 1857	Meth	
Kipp, Lillie	18	Ont	Dec. 28, 1882	Meth	Servant
Kipp, Arley	15	Ont	Oct. 14, 1885	Meth	
Kipp, Mabel	12	Ont	Aug. 23, 1889	Meth	
Kipp, May	12	Ont	Aug. 23, 1889	Meth	

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Lambton East 87. Bosanquet 3. Bosanquet. P. 7. LAC mf T-20380.

Kipp, George	54	Ont	Dec. 1856	Meth	Store Keeper
Kipp, Elizabeth	54	Ont	Mar. 1857	Meth	
Kipp, Annie M	21	Ont	Aug. 1889	Meth	

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Lambton Co., Sept. 20, 1911. Registration # 016379.

Family Search. Ontario Deaths 1869-1937. Film 1,854,734.

L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

George married **Elizabeth Annie Rehder** [545] [MRIN: 185], daughter of **George Rehder** [614] and **Christine** [Rehder] [615], on Mar 5, 1879 in West Williams Twp, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Elizabeth was born on Mar 16, 1857 in Parkhill, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died on Apr 14, 1918 in Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 61.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 F i. **Mary Edith Kipp** [546] was born on Jun 5, 1880 in Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 30, 1948 in Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, USA, aged 67, and was buried on Feb 2, 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA.
- 198 F ii. **Lillie Etta Kipp** [547] was born on Dec 28, 1882 in Thedford, Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died in 1953 in Ontario, CAN, aged 71.
- 199 F iii. **Arley Maud Kipp** [548] was born on Oct 14, 1885 in Thedford, Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died on Apr 10, 1968 in Ontario, CAN, aged 82.
- 200 F iv. **Mable Jane Kipp** [550] was born on Aug 23, 1889 in Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died after Jan 1948.
- 201 F v. **Annie May Kipp** [549] was born on Aug 23, 1889 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died on Mar 25, 1978 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN, aged 88.

**87. Nancy (Elsie) Ann Kipp** [384] was born on Dec 26, 1858 in Middlesex Co., Canada West, died on Jan 30, 1942 in Alvinston, ON, CAN, aged 83, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_40. Lambton Co., 1882. Reg. # 005549. Witnesses: James Kipp & Lucinda Kipp. Methodist. License. Married by Jas. H. Orme.

L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Nancy married **William (Joseph) Henry Morley** [493] [MRIN: 164], son of **William Morley** [500] and **Mary Kilmer** [501], on Mar 30, 1882 in Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can. William was born on Nov 19, 1862 in Warwick Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 5, 1938 in Alvinston, ON, CAN, aged 75, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 202 F i. **Baby Morley** [505] was born on Feb 15, 1883 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Mar 6, 1883, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.
- 203 M ii. **George Aurthor Morley** [502] was born on Feb 9, 1884 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 7, 1884 in Alvinston, ON, CAN, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.
- 204 F iii. **Ada Pearl Morley** [494] was born on Jun 3, 1886 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 16, 1924 in Alvinston, ON, CAN, aged 38, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.
- 205 M iv. **Omer Ledro Morley** [503] was born on Aug 26, 1890 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Oct 9, 1890 in Alvinston, ON, CAN, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.
- 206 M v. **Anson Edward Morley** [504] was born in 1897 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 15, 1897, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

**88. Susannah W Kipp** [385] was born on Nov 26, 1860 in West Williams Twp, Canada West, was christened on Dec 23, 1860, and died on Feb 22, 1938, aged 77.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Niagara Conference Methodist Episcopal Church Baptismal Register 1849-1886, p. 77.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_73. Brant Co. July 19, 1892. Reg. # 001399. Witnesses: Mrs M B Bolton, Paris & Mrs C A Knight. Methodist. License. Married by Rev. C E Bolton.

L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

Susannah married **Alexander Hamilton Ferguson** [647] [MRIN: 241], son of **Samuel Ferguson** [648] and **Mary Clark** [649], on Jul 19, 1892 in Paris, Brant Co., ON, Can. Alexander was born in 1846 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., Canada West.

The child from this marriage was:

- 207 M i. **Roy Denkin Ferguson** [1058] was born in 1899.

**89. Mary Clarissa (Carrie) Kipp** [386] was born on Dec 12, 1862 in West Williams Twp, Middlesex Co., Canada West, was christened on Mar 22, 1863, and died on May 27, 1914 in Ontario, CAN, aged 51.

General Notes: Carrie. Methodist.

Sources:

Niagara Conference Methodist Episcopal Church Baptismal Register 1849-1886, p. 77.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_61. Middlesex Co. 1888. Reg. # 007449. Witnesses: George Brown, West Williams & Lizzie Kipp, Sylvan. Groom: Baptist. Bride: Methodist. License. Married by Rev. J G ?allis.

L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

segments.

Mary married **John Edward Scott** [474] [MRIN: 155], son of **John Scott** [475] and **Ellen** [Scott] [606], on Apr 17, 1888 in Sylvan, West Williams Twp., Middlesex Co., ON, Can. John was born on Aug 20, 1863 in Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Canada West and died on Nov 14, 1942, aged 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 208 M i. **Benjamin Sanford Scott** [864] was born on Feb 15, 1888 in Ontario, CAN and died in 1953, aged 65.
- 209 M ii. **Wilmer Grant Scott** [865] was born on Apr 18, 1891 in Ontario, CAN and died on Oct 18, 1958, aged 67.
- 210 F iii. **Bena M Scott** [866] was born on Dec 21, 1893 in Ontario, CAN.
- 211 M iv. **Clinton Llewellyn Scott** [867] was born on Mar 8, 1896 in Ontario, CAN and died on Apr 12, 1968, aged 72.
- 212 M v. **Garnet R Scott** [1042] was born on Jan 7, 1906 and died on Sep 30, 1995, aged 89.

**90. R J Kipp** [388] was born on Feb 20, 1865 in Williams Twp, Canada West, was christened on Nov 8, 1865, and died before 1871.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Niagara Conference Methodist Episcopal Church Baptismal Register 1849-1886, p. 77.

L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

**91. Charlotte (Lottie) Kipp** [387] was born on Jul 20, 1867 in West Williams Twp, Canada West and died on Feb 17, 1932 in Brigden, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 64.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_57. Middlesex Co. Sept. 21, 1887. Reg. # 006047. Witnesses Philip Colborn, Brigden & Jenny Kipp, Petrolia. Methodist. License. Married by Rev. C W Vollick.

L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

Charlotte married **Robert Colborn** [389] [MRIN: 124], son of **John Colborn** [390] and **Mary Ann** [Colborn] [637], on Sep 21, 1887 in Brigden, Lambton Co., ON, Can. Robert was born on May 13, 1862 in London Twp, Middlesex Co., Canada West.

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 M i. **George Oscar Colborn** [868] was born on Sep 7, 1888 in Ontario, CAN.
- 214 M ii. **William Arthur Colborn** [869] was born on Sep 14, 1890 in Ontario, CAN.
- 215 F iii. **Vivian M Colborn** [870] was born on Aug 4, 1892 in Ontario, CAN.
- 216 M iv. **Frank Russell Colborn** [871] was born on Sep 10, 1894 in Ontario, CAN.
- 217 F v. **Leana M Colborn** [872] was born on Aug 4, 1896 in Ontario, CAN.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

- 218 F vi. **Mirtle G Colborn** [873] was born on Sep 28, 1898 in Ontario, CAN.  
219 M vii. **Freeman Colborn** [874] was born in Dec 1901 in Ontario, CAN.  
220 M viii. **Wilmer Colborn** [875] was born in Apr 1903 in Ontario, CAN.  
221 F ix. **Alma Colborn** [876] was born in Dec 1903 in Ontario, CAN.  
222 F x. **Mary Colborn** [877] was born in Apr 1908 in Ontario, CAN.

**92. Jenny Kipp** [625] was born on Jul 13, 1869 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died on Feb 19, 1952 in Petrolia, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 82.

General Notes: Baptist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932\_71. Lambton Co. 1891. Reg. # 006192. Witnesses: William Anderson & Lizzy Berry. Groom: Methodist. Bride: Baptist. License. Married by Rev J W McLintock.

L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

Jenny married **William John Berry** [626] [MRIN: 230], son of **James S Berry** [627] and **Elizabeth House** [628], on Jan 10, 1891 in Sarnia, Lambton, Co., ON, Can. William was born on Jul 14, 1865 in Canada West.

The child from this marriage was:

- 223 F i. **Florence Berry** [878] was born on Mar 7, 1892 in Ontario, CAN.

**93. Elisabeth Kipp** [616] was born on Sep 16, 1872 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN and died on Sep 6, 1930, aged 57.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932\_68. Lambton Co. Sept. 15, 1890. Registration # 006295. Witnesses: Mrs Kipp & Miss Kipp, Forest. Methodist. License. Married by Rev. J G Fallis.

Elisabeth married **Charles C Wilson** [617] [MRIN: 223], son of **Wm S Wilson** [618] and **Cathrine** [Wilson] [619], on Sep 15, 1890 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN. Charles was born on Jun 26, 1867 in Huron Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 224 M i. **William Kenneth Wilson** [862] was born on Jun 22, 1895 in Ontario, CAN.  
225 M ii. **Harris Wilson** [863] was born on Apr 18, 1900.

**94. Joseph Henry Kipp** [217] was born on Jun 11, 1861 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 16, 1939 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 77, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist. Carpenter. Lived at London, Ontario.

Sources:

Ontario, Canada Marriages 1857-1922, Archives of Ontario mf 50. Reg. # 45419.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_50. Middlesex Co. 1885. Reg. # 007147. Witnesses: Hamlet Kipp & Alice Hawthorne, London. Methodist. License. Married by Rev. E N Royalman? at 484 Dundas St.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Middlesex East 90. London East. P. 38. LAC mf T-6352.

Kipp, Joseph 29 Ont Meth Carpenter  
Kipp, Catherine 32 Eng Meth  
Kipp, Florence 5 Ont Meth

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Albert      3    Ont    Meth  
 Kipp, Ralph      1    Ont    Meth

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. London City 86. London, Ward 4, D-7. P. 15. LAC mf T-6480.

Kipp, Joseph H    39    Ont    June 11, 1861    Bapt    Builder  
 Kipp, Catharine    45    Eng    March 30, 1856    Bapt  
 Kipp, Florence     14    Ont    Aug. 1, 1886     Bapt  
 Kipp, Albert       13    Ont    March 22, 1888    Bapt  
 Kipp, Ralph        11    Ont    Jan. 30, 1890     Bapt  
 Kipp, Mildred      8    Ont    Jan. 14, 1893     Bapt  
 Kipp, Edith        5    Ont    May 24, 1895     Bapt  
 Kipp, Elsie        3    Ont    Feb. 22, 1898     Bapt

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. London City 94. Sub Dist 41, 499 St. James St. P. 18. LAC mf T-20384.

Kipp, Joseph      48    Ont    June 1862        Bapt    Contractor  
 Kipp, Catharine    47    Eng    March 1864        Bapt  
 Kipp, Florence     22    Ont    Aug. 18865        Bapt    Bookkeeper  
 Kipp, Albert       20    Ont    March 1891        Bapt    machine hand  
 Kipp, Ralph        20    Ont    Jan. 1891         Bapt    lithographer  
 Kipp, Mildred      18    Ont    Jan. 1890         Bapt    stenographer  
 Kipp, Edith        15    Ont    May 1896         Bapt  
 Kipp, Elsie        13    Ont    Feb. 1898         Bapt

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. London 101. London 56. Ward 4. 499 St. James. P. 12. RG31. Folder 71.

Kipp, Joseph      60    ON    Bapt    Carpenter  
 Kipp, Frances     62    Eng    Bapt  
 Kipp, Florence    28    ON    Bapt    Bookkeeper Stationary  
 Kipp, Edith       24    ON    Bapt    Stenographer Insurance  
 Kipp, Elsie       26    ON    Bapt    Stenographer Insurance

Middlesex County, Ontario. Surrogate Court. Will of Joseph Henry Kipp. Dated April 29, 1938. Probated June 24, 1939. 25002-313.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746.

Find A Grave. [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Mount Pleasant Cemetery and Crematorium, London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. FAG # 137167894.

Joseph married **Frances Catherine Hawthorne** [218] [MRIN: 13], daughter of **Joseph Hawthorne** [631] and **Catherine** [Hawthorne] [632], on Oct 28, 1885 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Frances was born on Mar 30, 1856 in Northamptonshire, England, died in 1945, aged 89, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 226 F    i. **Florence May Kipp** [222] was born on Aug 1, 1886 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.
- 227 M    ii. **Albert Edwin Kipp** [219] was born on Mar 22, 1888 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 4, 1967 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 79, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 228 M    iii. **Ralph Percy Kipp** [228] was born on Jan 31, 1890 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1965, aged 75, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

- 229 F iv. **Mildred Frances Kipp** [226] was born on Jun 14, 1892 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1975, aged 83, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 230 F v. **Edith Victora Kipp** [225] was born on May 24, 1895 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.
- 231 F vi. **Elsie Lillian Kipp** [224] was born on Feb 22, 1898 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN.

**95. William Charles Kipp** [233] was born about 1864 in London, Middlesex Co., Canada West, died on Oct 24, 1907 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged about 43, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist. Carpenter. Painter.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928*. MS932. Reel\_96. Middlesex County. May 28, 1898. Reg. # 009603. Witnesses: Eliza J Snowden & William B Bowman, London. St. Pauls Rectory. Ch of Eng. License. Married by Geo. M Innes.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. London City 89. Ward 4. P. 18. LAC mf T-6351.

Kipp, William 28 Ont C of E Painter

Kipp, Maggie 24 Ireland Presby

Kipp, Lottie 1 Ont

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1938. MS935. Reel\_131. Middlesex County. Oct. 24, 1907. 795 William St. Reg. # 019271.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746.

William married **Maud Louisa (Maggie) Littleton** [286] [MRIN: 20], daughter of **Thomas Littleton** [642] and **Mary Elizabeth Langdon** [643], on May 28, 1898 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Maud was born in Dec 1880 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 232 F i. **Lottie Kipp** [287] was born in 1890, died on Feb 7, 1898, aged 8, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 233 M ii. **William Harry Kipp** [594] was born on Sep 18, 1893 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1977, aged 84, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 234 M iii. **Russell Kipp** [601] was born on Aug 7, 1895 and died on Aug 10, 1895 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.
- 235 M iv. **Charles Llewellyn Kipp** [609] was born on Feb 10, 1898 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.
- 236 M v. **Cromwell Garfield Kipp** [602] was born on Sep 18, 1900 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died on Oct 19, 1900 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.
- 237 M vi. **Kipp** [660] was born on Mar 22, 1902 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died in 1902.
- 238 M vii. **Kipp** [662] was born in 1903 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died in 1903.
- 239 F viii. **Kipp** [661] was born in 1904 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died in 1904.
- 240 F ix. **Valeska Evaline Kipp** [288] was born on Jul 19, 1906 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

**96. Hamlet Kipp** [231] was born in Sep 1866 in Ontario, CAN, died on Aug 10, 1928 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 61, and was buried on Aug 12, 1928 in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Machine hand. Methodist.

Sources:

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_68. Middlesex Co. 1890. Reg. # 007956. Witness: Elizabeth Bunn, London. Methodist. License. Married by William Hayhurst.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Dist 90 Middlesex East. London East. P. 28. LAC mf T-6352.  
Kipp, Hammet 25 Ont C of E Machinist  
Kipp, Harriet 21 Ont

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_144. Wentworth Co. 1909. Reg. # 022524. Witnesses: ?? S Sutherland & ?? MacLennan, Hamilton. Married by ?? Hewitt.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Middlesex Co. 94. London, Ward 2. Sub Dist. 16, Div. 22. P. 14. LAC mf T-20384.  
Kipp, Hamlet 44 Ont Sept. 1866 Anglican Plainer Factory  
Kipp, Mabel 41 Ont Apr. 1870 Anglican  
Kipp, Earl 17 Ont Oct. 1893 Anglican Shipper W Hardware

Border Crossings from Canada to the US 1895-1956  
Hamlet Kipp. Arrival date: Feb 1916 at Port Huron, Michigan, USA. Destination Toledo, Ohio.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935\_361. Middlesex Co. 1928. Reg. # 023182.

Middlesex County, Ontario. Will of Hamlet Kipp. Dated July 23, 1928. No. 161.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Section Q.

Hamlet married **Harriet Bunn** [281] [MRIN: 19], daughter of **George Bunn** [232] and **Caroline** [Bunn] [289], on Aug 5, 1890 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Harriet was born in 1870 in Ontario, CAN, died on Apr 19, 1904 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 34, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 241 M i. **Earl Adelbert Kipp** [282] was born on Oct 15, 1893 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1956, aged 63, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 242 M ii. **Alwin Hamlet Kipp** [284] was born on Aug 30, 1895 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 20, 1896 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 243 F iii. **Edna Muriel Kipp** [283] was born on Sep 11, 1897 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN, died on Jun 15, 1900 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 2, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 244 F iv. **Marie Kipp** [285] was born on Sep 11, 1897 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

Hamlet next married **Mabel Rose Patterson** [379] [MRIN: 215], daughter of **James Patterson** [380] and **Mary Jane Bongard** [381], on Jun 28, 1909 in Hamilton, Wentworth Co., ON, Can. Mabel was born on Apr 5, 1869 in Picton, Prince Edward Co., ON, Can.

**97. Edwin Harvey Kipp** [235] was born on Sep 11, 1870 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Painter. Paper hanger. Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. MS929. Reel\_2. Middlesex County. Sept. 11, 1870. Reg. # 002915.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_68. Middlesex Co.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

1890. Registration # 007952. Witnesses: James Bagley & Mrs. James Bagley, London. Methodist. License. Married by William Hayhurst.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Dist 90 Middlesex East. London East. P. 22. LAC mf T-6352.

Pring, Henry	50	England	Meth	Plaster Lab
Pring, Mary	52	England	Meth	
Pring, William	26	England	Meth	Lather
Pring, Robert	17	England	Meth	Painter
Kipp, Edward	21	Ont	Meth	Painter
Kipp, Amelia	21	England	Meth	

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Middlesex East 87. London City Ward 2 E-2. P. 11. LAC mf T-6481.

Kipp, Edward	30	Ont	Sept. 11, 1870	Meth	Painter
Kipp, Amelia	30	Ont	Dec. 29, 1870	Meth	
Kipp, Roda A	10	Ont	March 2, 1890	Meth	
Kipp, Bertha A	7	Ont	Sept. 22, 1893	Meth	
Kipp, Jessie	5	Ont	Oct. 16, 1895	Meth	
Kipp, Edward H	1	Ont	May 19, 1899	Meth	

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. London 101. London 24. Ward 2. P. 10. RG 31. Folder 70.

Kipp, Edwin	50	ON	Meth	Salesman
Kipp, Amelia	50	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Edwin Jr	22	ON	Meth	?
Kipp, Alfred	19	ON	Meth	Labourer City
Kipp, Donald	17	ON	Meth	?
Kipp, Nettie	14	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Lucy	12	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Thelma	9	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Charles	6	ON	Meth	

Edwin married **Amelia Pring** [293] [MRIN: 22], daughter of **Harry Pring** [42] and **Mary Ann** [Pring] [43], on Sep 23, 1890 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Amelia was born on Dec 29, 1871 in Devonshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 F i. **Rhoda Adelia Kipp** [300] was born on Mar 2, 1891 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died in 1976 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 85.
- 246 F ii. **Bertha Adeline Kipp** [294] was born on Sep 21, 1893 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.
- 247 F iii. **Jessie Maud Kipp** [301] was born on Oct 16, 1895 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.
- 248 M iv. **Edwin Henry Kipp** [303] was born on May 19, 1899 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1982, aged 83, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 249 M v. **Alfred Hamlet Kipp** [305] was born on Sep 4, 1901 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 250 M vi. **Donald William Kipp** [302] was born on May 15, 1904 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN.
- 251 F vii. **Charlotte Kipp** [306] was born in 1905.
- 252 F viii. **Nettie Amelia Kipp** [307] was born in 1907, died in 1999, aged 92, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 253 F ix. **Charlotte Lucy Kipp** [304] was born on Apr 1, 1909 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

254 F x. **Thelma Lenor Kipp** [308] was born on Mar 22, 1912 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1942, aged 30, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

255 M xi. **Charles Wesley Kipp** [309] was born on Mar 9, 1915 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1997, aged 82, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

**98. George Alfred Kipp** [234] was born on Jul 31, 1874 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Oct 18, 1945, aged 71, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Painter. English Church.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1909. MS929\_16. Middlesex Co., 1874, Registration # 011062.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_86. Middlesex Co. 1895. Reg. # 008022. Witnesses: Geo A Russell & Jennie L Russell, London. Groom: English Church. Bride: Presbyterian. License. Married by A. L. Russell.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. London City 86. London D-2. P. 3. LAC mf T-6480.

Kipp, George A 26 Ont July 30, 1874 Ch of Eng Painter

Kipp, Amelia 23 Ont April 24, 1878 Ch of Eng

Kipp, Hazel V 3 Ont June 23, 1897 Ch of Eng

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. London 101. London 24. Ward 2. 39 Grenn St. P. 10. RG 31 Folder 70.

Kipp, George A 46 ON Bapt Painter

Kipp, Amelia 44 ON Bapt

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746.

George married **Amelia Dinsmore** [291] [MRIN: 21], daughter of **Wm I Dinsmore** [290] and **Rachel** [Dinsmore] [378], on Oct 29, 1895 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Amelia was born on Apr 21, 1878 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 16, 1947, aged 69, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

The child from this marriage was:

256 F i. **Hazel Violet Kipp** [292] was born on Jun 23, 1897 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died in Windsor, ON, Can.

**99. Sidney Maginnis** [818] was born in 1858 in Canada West.

**100. William Maginnis** [809] was born in 1859 in Ontario, CAN.

**101. Arthur Maginnis** [810] was born in 1860 in Ontario, CAN.

**102. Thomas Maginnis** [1021] was born on Mar 24, 1864, died on Apr 30, 1880, aged 16, and was buried in Luton Cem., Malahide, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Luton Cemetery, Malahide, Elgin County, Ontario. Plot: 91. Memorial # 49154362. GPS N 42.73044 W -80.96032.

**103. Harriet Maginnis** [811] was born in 1866 in Ontario, CAN.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**104. Frank Maginnis** [812] was born on Jul 31, 1871 in Ontario, CAN.

**105. Mary Elizabeth Maginnis** [813] was born on Nov 19, 1872 in Ontario, CAN, died on Apr 4, 1886, aged 13, and was buried in Luton Cem., Malahide, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Luton Cemetery, Malahide, Elgin County, Ontario. Plot: 91. Memorial # 49154393. GPS N 42.73044 W -80.96032.

**106. John L Maginnis** [814] was born in 1878 in Ontario, CAN.

**107. Edwin E Dean** [884] was born in 1867 and died in 1898, aged 31.

**108. Mabel Adell Dean** [886] was born on May 30, 1876 in Michigan, USA and died on Jun 28, 1881 in Michigan, USA, aged 5.

**109. Lottie Alida Dean** [887] was born in 1878 in Michigan, USA and died on Mar 31, 1913 in Eaton, MI, USA, aged 35.

**110. Harold Alonzo Dean** [888] was born on May 21, 1879 in Michigan, USA and died on Mar 15, 1966 in Grand Ledge, Eaton, MI, USA, aged 86.

**111. Harley Allison Dean** [889] was born on Jun 3, 1880 in Michigan, USA.

**112. Lerna Belle Dean** [890] was born on Mar 23, 1882 in Michigan, USA and died on Dec 1, 1956 in Eaton, MI, USA, aged 74.

**113. Leroy Arnold Dean** [891] was born on Feb 7, 1884 in South Dakota, USA and died on Feb 2, 1960, aged 75.

**114. Earl H Dean** [892] was born on Aug 6, 1886 in Jerauld, SD, USA and died in Oct 1965 in Michigan, USA, aged 79.

**115. Charles Augustus Dean** [893] was born on Jun 7, 1888 in South Dakota, USA and died on May 10, 1948 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI, USA, aged 59.

**116. Ray H Dean** [894] was born on Jul 4, 1892 in Roxand Twp., Eaton, MI, USA and died on Aug 25, 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI, USA, aged 74.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**117. Mabel Estalla Christina Kipp** [28] was born on Dec 25, 1881 in Tillsonburg, Dereham, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_55. Oxford Co., 1881, Registration # 025173.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Lincoln Co., 1916. Registration # 013453.

Mabel married **Roland William Hough** [29] [MRIN: 47], son of **Wallace William Hough** [640] and **Mary Jefferson** [641], on Dec 23, 1916 in St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., ON, Can. Roland was born on Dec 1, 1885 in Wingham, ON, Can and died in 1962 in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can, aged 77.

**118. Clarence Hodgson Kipp** [54] was born on May 15, 1887 in Caradoc, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in Dec 1945 in Ingersoll, ON, Can, aged 58, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Farmer. Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. Middlesex County. May 15, 1887. MS929\_83. Reg: # 020036.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. MS932. Reel\_305. Elgin County. June 10, 1914. Reg: # 009721. Witnesses: Frank A Finch, Tillsonburg & Berneice White, Springfield. Married by J F Reycraft, Springfield.

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 96 Norfolk North. Dereham. P. 22.  
LAC mf T-6355.

Kipp, William	35	Ont	Meth	Retail Dealer
Kipp, Ada	37	Ont		
Kipp, Mabel	9	Ont		
Kipp, Atwood	5	Ont		
Kipp, Clarence	3	Ont		

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. Dereham 3. P. 11. LAC mf T-20390.

Kipp, William	56	Ont	Nov. 1855	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Abbey	58	Ont	Nov. 1857	Meth	
Kipp, Mabel	28	Ont	Dec. 1883	Meth	
Kipp, Clarence	24	Ont	May 1887	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Wilfred	19	Ont	Dec. 1892	Meth	
Taylor, John	14	Scotland	June 1897	Presby	Domestic

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 112. Dereham Twp. 4. Lot 15 Con 9. P. 4. RG31. Folder 78.

Kipp, Clarence	34	ON	Meth	Farmer Own Farm
Kipp, Stella	26	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Arthur	6	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Audrey	4	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Charles	2	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Donald	8/12	ON	Meth	
Haley, Archie	18	ON	Bapt	Lodger Labourer Farm

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

Clarence married **Stella Malissa Disbrowe** [55] [MRIN: 112], daughter of **George Arthur Disbrowe** [568] and **Malissa Ann Monteith** [569], on Jun 10, 1914 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can. Stella was born on Jul 12, 1893 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, died in 1951 in Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 58, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 257 M i. **Arthur Hodgson Kipp** [77] was born in 1915 in Ontario, CAN and died in 1958, aged 43.
- 258 F ii. **Audrey Kipp** [85] was born in 1917 in Ontario, CAN and died on Apr 25, 1988 in Tillsonburg, Dereham, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 71.
- 259 M iii. **Charles Disbrowe Kipp** [98] was born in 1918 in Ontario, CAN, died in 2000, aged 82, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.
- 260 M iv. **Donald Kipp** [101] was born in 1920 in Ontario, CAN.
- 261 M v. **William Kipp** [103] was born in 1923 in Ontario, CAN.

**119. Wilfred Barrows Kipp** [30] was born on Dec 16, 1891 in Culloden, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Nov 23, 1965 in Montreal, PQ, aged 73.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Norwich Gazette, March 25, 1915. P1 C3. Marriage.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_330. Brant Co., 1915. Registration # 001509. Groom: Methodist. Bride: Baptist. Witnesses: Clarence H Kipp, Tillsonburg and Myrtle Curry, Hatchley. Married by Thomas Doolittle, pastor of the Baptist Church, Norwich, Ontario.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. Dereham 3. P. 11. LAC mf T-20390.

Kipp, William	56	Ont	Nov. 1855	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Abbey	58	Ont	Nov. 1857	Meth	
Kipp, Mabel	28	Ont	Dec. 1883	Meth	
Kipp, Clarence	24	Ont	May 1887	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Wilfred	19	Ont	Dec. 1892	Meth	
Taylor, John	14	Scotland	June 1897	Presby	Domestic

Wilfred married **Ruby Dell Burtis** [31] [MRIN: 49], daughter of **Edson Burtis** [201] and **Caroline (Carrie) Hellems** [202], on Mar 17, 1915 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can. Ruby was born on Jun 6, 1894 in Burford Twp, Brant Co., ON, Can, died in Jun 1960 in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can, aged 66, and was buried in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 262 M i. **Vernon Marvin Kipp** [32] was born on Oct 2, 1917, died on May 2, 1981 in Chatham, ON, Can, aged 63, and was buried in Maple Leaf Cem., Chatham, ON, Can.
- 263 M ii. **Morley Edson Kipp** [33] was born on Mar 21, 1932 in Newbury, ON, Can.
- 264 F iii. **Molly Kipp** [195] was born in Jan 1915 and died in Jan 1915.

**120. Atwood Basil Kipp** [53] was born on Jun 10, 1885 in Tillsonburg, Dereham, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist. Farmed near Norwich, Ont

Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Reel\_72.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Oxford County. June 10, 1885. Reg. # 026594.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. RG 80-5. MS932. Reel\_136. Oxford County. Oct. 28, 1908. Reg. # 015201. Witnesses: Harry Pritchard and Jane McEwan, Norwich. Methodist, Presbyterian. L.

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 107. Norwich North 7. N Norwich Tp. P. 5. LAC mf T-20390.  
Kipp, Atwood R 25 Ont June 1885 Presby Farmer  
Kipp, Ada 33 Ont Sept. 1878 Presby

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South. Dereham Twonship. P. 10. LAC RG31. Folder 78.  
Kipf  
Kipp, Attwood 36 ON Meth Farmer  
Kipp, Ada 44 ON Meth  
Kipp, William Lile 7 ON Meth  
Brusseau, Stanley 16 France Domestic Laborer

Atwood married **Ada Pritchard** [328] [MRIN: 111], daughter of **William D Pritchard** [199] and **Eleanor McEwan** [200], on Oct 28, 1908 in Newark, North Norwich Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Ada was born on Sep 3, 1876 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1935 in Kelvin, ON, Can, aged 59, and was buried in Norwich, Oxford Co., Canada West.

The child from this marriage was:

265 M i. **William Lyle Kipp** [64] was born in 1914 in Ontario, CAN and died in 1958, aged 44.

**121. Carlesta Kipp** [27] was born in 1896 and died in 1899, aged 3.

**122. Winnifred Irene Kipp** [196] was born on Feb 25, 1889 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jun 15, 1889 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1934. MS935\_55. Oxford Co., 1889. Reg. # 013074.

**123. Edith Kipp** [1026] was born in 1915 in Ontario, CAN.

**124. John Kipp** [1027] was born in 1917 in Ontario, CAN.

**125. Clara Maud Kipp** [198] was born on Aug 7, 1886 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died in 1963, aged 77, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_78. Oxford Co., 1901, Registration # 026408.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Middlesex Co., 1907. Registration # 014381.

Clara married **Albert Edward Sweetzir** [613] [MRIN: 221] on Nov 14, 1907 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Albert was born in 1883 in England, died in 1964, aged 81, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 266 F i. **Doris Sweetzir** [1030] was born in 1908, died in 1908, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 267 F ii. **Donelda Sweetzir** [1031] was born in 1911, died in 1914, aged 3, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

**126. Winifred Irene Kipp** [663] was born on Feb 27, 1888 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

**127. Spencer Elliott Kipp** [441] was born on Dec 19, 1892 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on May 16, 1984 in Orinda, Contra Costa, CA, USA, aged 91.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Births and Stillbirths – 1869-1913*. Oxford County, 1892. MS 929. Reel 117. Reg # 024349.

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Elgin East 57. Malahide C-2. P. 11. LAC mf T-6464.

Kipp, John N	39	Ont	Nov. 30, 1861	Meth	Labourer
Kipp, Annie	35	Ont	Jan. 30, 1866	Meth	
Kipp, Clara	14	Ont	Aug. 7, 1886	Meth	
Kipp, Spencer	8	Ont	Dec. 19, 1892	Meth	

1911 Census of Canada. Ontario. London City 94. Sub Dist. 5 Ward 3. 9 Rathgar St. P. 18. LAC mf T-20383.

Kipp, John N	49	Ont	Nov. 1861	Meth	Insurance Agent
Kipp, Annie	45	Ont	Jan. 1866	Meth	
Kipp, Spencer	18	Ont	Dec. 1892	Meth	Bookkeeper
Handstein, Minie	19	Ont	Sept. 1891	Luth	Saleslady lodger

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Wayne. Detroit. P. 2B. Roll 1055. Enumeration Dist. 548.

Kipp, Spencer	37	Can	Accountant automobile factory	Immigr 1920
Kipp, Erma	31	OH		

1940 Census of the United States. District of Columbia, Washington. Sheet No. 1B.

Palmer, John	52	Ohio	Proprietor	Mica
Palmer, Celeste	48	Ohio		
Palmer, Phyllis	18	Mich		
Palmer, Patricia	16	Mich		
Kipp, Spencer E	48	Canada	Accountant Automobile	brother in law
Kipp, Erma	43	Ohio		
Kipp, Maure	7	Mich		
Kipp, Nancy	5	Mich		

California Death Index. Birth Dec. 19, 1892. Death May 16 1984. Contra Costa, CA. SSN 577096346.

SSDI: Spencer Kipp, Orinda, Contra Costa, California. B Dec. 19, 1892. D May 1934. SSN: 577-09-6346.

Spencer married **Erma** [Kipp] [897] [MRIN: 318]. Erma was born in 1897 in Ohio, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 268 F i. **Maure Kipp** [898] was born in 1933 in Michigan, USA.
- 269 F ii. **Nancy Kipp** [899] was born in 1935 in Michigan, USA.

**128. Lena M Pratt** [121] was born on Aug 29, 1893 in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Lena married **Jack Edlington** [140] [MRIN: 73].

Children from this marriage were:

- 270 F i. **Doris Edlington** [141].
- 271 M ii. **Glen Edlington** [142].
- 272 M iii. **Ewart Edlington** [143].
- 273 M iv. **Ross Edlington** [144].
- 274 M v. **Erwin Edlington** [145].

**129. Mabel Irene Pratt** [119] was born on Nov 14, 1895 in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can and died in 1988 in Ontario, CAN, aged 93.

Mabel married ? **Gay** [127] [MRIN: 99].

Children from this marriage were:

- 275 M i. **Keith Gay** [128].
- 276 F ii. **Margaret Gay** [129].
- 277 F iii. **Ruth Gay** [130].

**130. Arthur Douglas Pratt** [118] was born on Jul 11, 1900 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in 1996 in Ontario, CAN, aged 96.

Arthur married someone.

His children were:

- 278 F i. **Hazel Pratt** [122].
- 279 F ii. **Marion Pratt** [123].
- 280 F iii. **Gwen Pratt** [124].
- 281 F iv. **Lois Pratt** [125].
- 282 F v. **Dorothy Pratt** [126].

**131. Blanche Leane Pratt** [120] was born on Dec 3, 1902 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jul 16, 1992 in Ontario, CAN, aged 89.

General Notes: Sources:  
World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Birth Reg # 031476

Blanche married **Harry Miners** [133] [MRIN: 70].

Blanche next married **Unknown** [135] [MRIN: 71].

Children from this marriage were:

- 283 M i. **Ray** [Pratt] [136].
- 284 F ii. **Edith** [Pratt] [137].
- 285 F iii. **Betty** [Pratt] [138].
- 286 F iv. **Donella** [Pratt] [139].

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**132. Hazel Kipp Pratt** [444] was born on May 30, 1905 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 5, 1914 in Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 9, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Births and Stillbirths '96* 1869-1909. MS 929\_174. Oxford Co. 1905. Reg. # 033486.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. *Registrations of Deaths, 1869-1934*. MS 935. Oxford Co. 1914. Reg. # 037683.

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

**133. Olive Ethyl Brown** [448] was born on Oct 6, 1882 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 5, 1956 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 73.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Olive married **Gilbert Anger** [486] [MRIN: 160], son of **David Nelson Anger** [487] and **Edna Ann Silverthorn** [488], on Jan 1, 1904 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can. Gilbert was born on Mar 26, 1882 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 28, 1933 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 51.

The child from this marriage was:

287 F i. **Beulah V Anger** [489] was born on Aug 16, 1906 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can and died on Nov 26, 1969 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 63.

**134. Alfred Henry Brown** [735] was born on Jun 5, 1873 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

**135. Velma Alzina Brown** [736] was born on Apr 7, 1875 in Ontario, CAN and died on Dec 6, 1942 in Owendale, MI, USA, aged 67.

Velma married **John Henry Simmons** [738] [MRIN: 267], son of **Joseph Simmons** [740] and **Jane Turk** [741]. John was born on Jul 19, 1864 in Canada and died on Dec 19, 1926 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 62.

The child from this marriage was:

288 F i. **Ida Simmons** [739] was born on Apr 28, 1900 in Evergreen, Sanilac, MI, USA and died on Nov 15, 1979 in Huron Co., MI, USA, aged 79.

**136. Ada L Brown** [737] was born in 1882.

**137. Frank Borbridge** [748] was born in 1884 in Ontario, CAN.

**138. Clarence Childers** [951] was born on Aug 26, 1876 in Kansas, USA, died on Aug 20, 1878 in Kansas, USA, aged 1, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Fairview Cemetery, Lyon Co., Kansas. Memorial # 81731078. GPS N 38.20500 W -96.09470.

**139. Howard Childers** [952] was born in 1877 in Kansas, USA, died in 1901 in Kansas, USA, aged 24, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Fairview Cemetery, Lyon Co., Kansas. Memorial # 81731122. GPS N 38.20500 W -96.09470.



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**140. William Childers** [953] was born in 1879 in Kansas, USA, died in 1880 in Kansas, USA, aged 1, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Olpe, Lyon Co., KS, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Fairview Cemetery, Lyon Co., Kansas. Memorial # 81731158. GPS N 38.20500 W -96.09470.

**141. Viola Childers** [783] was born in Jan 1890 in Kansas, USA and died in May 1973 in Emporia, Lyon, KS, USA, aged 83.

General Notes: Sources:

Social Security Death Index.

Viola Jeanneret. Born Jan 25, 1890. Died May 1973, Emporia, Lyon, Kansas. SSN: 514-68-7316.

Viola married **Albert Jeanneret** [784] [MRIN: 282], son of **H Jeanneret** [785], on May 2, 1902 in Lyon Co., KS, USA. Albert was born in 1883 in Illinois, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

289 F i. **Audrey Jeanneret** [786] was born in 1907 in Kansas, USA.

290 F ii. **Gladys Jeanneret** [787] was born in 1909 in Kansas, USA.

291 F iii. **Helen M Jeanneret** [788] was born in 1919 in Kansas, USA.

292 F iv. **Wanda Jeanneret** [789] was born in 1930 in Kansas, USA.

**142. Rosa L Hardin** [750] was born in Oct 1876 in Missouri, USA.

**143. Nina Kipp** [758] was born in Jul 1886 in Kansas, USA.

**144. Odessa Kipp** [759] was born in Feb 1889 in Kansas, USA.

**145. Murl Kipp** [760] was born in Oct 1890 in Kansas, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1920 Census of the United States. Texas. Harris. Houston Ward 4. Roll T625\_1814. P. 19A. Enumeration Dist. 76.  
Kipp, Murl 28 KS Boarder Train Nurse Practising

1930 Census of the United States. Texas. Harris. Houston. Roll 2349. P. 7A. Enumeration Dist. 100.  
Kipp, Murel L 38 KS Roomer Nurse Hospital

1940 Census of the United States. Texas. Harris. Houston. Roll T627\_4197. P. 61A. Enumeration Dist. 258-235.  
Kipp, Murl 49 Roomer Graduate Nurse

**146. Russell Dean Kipp** [761] was born on Feb 12, 1892 in Kansas, USA and died on Apr 22, 1993 in Orange Park, Clay Co., FL, USA, aged 101.

General Notes: Sources:

1895 State Census of Kansas. Greenwood, Kansas. Roll v115\_55

Kipp, W F 39 Can Farmer

Kipp, Dell 33 Ohio

Kipp, Nina 8 Kansas

Kipp, Odessa 6 Kansas

Kipp, Murl 4 Kansas

Kipp, Dean 3 Kansas

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 9A. Roll T623\_481. Enumeration Dist. 54.

Kipp, William F 43 Canada July 1856 salesman grocery

Kipp, Fidelia 37 Ohio Feb. 1863

Kipp, Nina 13 Kansas July 1886 at school

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Odessa	11	Kansas	Feb. 1889	at school
Kipp, Murl	9	Kansas	Oct. 1890	at school
Kipp, Dean	8	Kansas	Feb. 1892	at school
Kipp, Ivy R	4	Kansas	Sept. 1895	
Kipp, Lillian	2	Kansas	Feb. 1898	
Kipp, Elsie M	2/12	Kansas	Mar. 1900	

1905 State Census of Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. Roll ks1905\_59.

Kipp, W F	48
Kipp, Dell	42
Kipp, Nina	18
Kipp, Odessa	16
Kipp, Murl	14
Kipp, Dean	12
Kipp, Ivy	10
Kipp, Lillian	8
Kipp, Elsie	5

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18.

Russell Dean Kipp, Danville, Vermillion, Illinois. B Feb. 12, 1892, Kansas. FHL # 1613186.

1920 Census of the United States. Minnesota. Hennepin. Minneapolis Ward 5. P. 15B. Roll T625\_834. Enumeration Dist. 102.

Kipp, Russell	27	Kansas	Printer newspaper
Kipp, George Ethel	29	Indiana	

1930 Census of the United States. Illinois. Kane. Aurora. P. 2B. Roll 523. Enumeraiton Dist. 6.

Kipp, Russell D	37	Kansas		Printing Industry
Kipp, ??	30	Illinois	wife	teacher orphan school
Kenney, Zola	35	Illinois	lodger	teacher high school
Horn, Anna M	36	Wisconsin	lodger	teacher primary
Moore, Cleora J	30	Illinois	daughter	none

US World War II Draft Registration Cards 1942.

Russell Dean Kipp. B Feb 12, 1892, Madison, Kansas.

Florida Death Index 1877-1998.

Russell Dean Kipp. Birth Feb 12, 1892. Death April 22, 1993, Clay Co., Florida.

SSDI: Russell D Kipp, Orange Park, Clay, Florida. Birth Feb 12, 1892. Death April 22, 1993. SSN: 335-01-1642.

Russell married **George Ethel** [Kipp] [923] [MRIN: 327]. George was born in 1891 in Indiana, USA.

**147. Ivy R Kipp** [762] was born in Sep 1895 in Kansas, USA.

**148. Lillian P Kipp** [752] was born in Feb 1898 in Kansas, USA.

**149. Elsie M Kipp** [753] was born in Mar 1900 in Kansas, USA.

**150. Robert Jay Kipp** [764] was born on Sep 23, 1890 in Kansas, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1895 Kansas State Census. Kansas. Greenwood. Shell Rock. P. 11. Roll v115\_56.

Kipp, Henry	34	Canada
Kipp, Della	28	Illinois
Kipp, Robert	4	Kansas

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 7B. Roll T623\_481. Enumeration Dist. 54.

Kipp, Henry S 39 Canada June 1860 Liverman

Kipp, Della 33 Illinois Feb. 1867

Kipp, Robert J 9 Kansas Sept. 1890 at school

1910 Census of the United States. Kansas. Finney. Garden City Ward 2. P. 8B. Roll T624\_439. Enumeraiton Dist. 40

Kipp, Henry S 49 Canada Carpenter house

Kipp, Dell 43 Illinois

Kipp, Robert 19 Kansas Marchant auto garage

US World War I Draft Registration Cards.

Robert Jay Kipp, Conejos, Colorado. Birth Sept. 23, 1890, Kansas. FHL # 1544481.

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18.

Robert Jay Kipp, Conejos, Colorado. B Sept. 23, 1890, Kansas.

1920 Census of the United States. Kansas. Finney. Garden. P. 21B. Roll T625\_532. Enumeration Dist. 44.

Kipp, Robert J 29 Kansas Lineman SW Bell Telph

Kipp, May 29 Colorado Saleslady

Kipp, Wayne 6 Colorado

1930 Census of the United States. Kansas. Ford. Dodge City. P. 5B. Roll 702. Enumeration Dist. 8.

Kipp, Robert J 39 Kansas Exchange repair telephone co.

Kipp, J Mae 39 Colorado

Kipp, Robert Wayne 16 Colorado

Kipp, Henry S 69 Canada

McPherson, Homer 25 Kansas Lodger Carpenter house

Van Buren, Virgel 26 Kansas Lodger laborer odd jobs

1940 Census of the United States. Kansas. Ford. Dodge City. Roll T627\_1231. P. 3A & 3B. Enumeration Dist. 29-11.

Kipp, Robert J 49 Kansas Repairman Telephone Exchange

Kipp, May 48 Colorado

Kipp, Henry S 79 Canada Father

Guyer, Merlin 24 Kansas Lodger Accountatn Retail & Wholesale Produce

Robert married **J Mae** [Kipp] [766] [MRIN: 279] about 1911. J was born in 1890 in Colorado, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

293 M i. **Robert Wayne Kipp** [767] was born in 1914 in Colorado, USA.

**151. Anna May Kipp** [779] was born on Apr 30, 1886 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS, USA and died on Apr 19, 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., OK, USA, aged 40.

Anna married **Edwin C Criss** [968] [MRIN: 335]. Edwin was born on Feb 17, 1873 in Kansas, USA and died in 1925 in Sherman, Riley Co., KS, USA, aged 52.

The child from this marriage was:

294 F i. **Esther Criss** [969] was born in 1905.

Anna next married **Jessee Andrew Franks** [914] [MRIN: 324] on Feb 7, 1906 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA. Jessee was born on Jan 27, 1880 in Kansas, USA and died in Jul 1958, aged 78.

Children from this marriage were:

295 F i. **Mabel Fern Franks** [915] was born on Sep 18, 1906 in Kansas, USA and died in Jan 1982 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE, USA, aged 75.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

- 296 F    ii. **Opal Juanita Franks** [916] was born on Aug 30, 1907 in Kansas, USA and died in Jun 1975 in Buffalo, Harper Co., OK, USA, aged 67.
- 297 F    iii. **Lillie Louise Franks** [917] was born on Aug 6, 1909 in Kansas, USA.
- 298 M    iv. **Ira Franks** [230] was born in 1911 in Kansas, USA and died on Feb 7, 1957, aged 46.
- 299 M    v. **John David Franks** [964] was born on Mar 14, 1913 in Kansas, USA and died on Feb 25, 1969, aged 55.
- 300 M    vi. **Eldon Leon Franks** [965] was born on Jul 23, 1915 in Sitka, Clark Co., KS, USA and died on Apr 4, 1958, aged 42.
- 301 M    vii. **Ralph C Franks** [966] was born on Nov 24, 1916 in Kansas, USA and died on Jun 18, 1998 in Cleveland, Pawnee Co., OK, USA, aged 81.
- 302 M    viii. **Lynn Franks** [967] was born on Jul 3, 1926 in Fort Supply, Woodward Co., OK, USA and died on Nov 1, 2002 in Laverne, Harper Co., OK, USA, aged 76.

**152. Clarence Sidney Kipp** [780] was born on Nov 30, 1887 in Madison, Greenwood, Kansas, USA, died on Jun 17, 1971 in Shoshoni, Fremont, WY, USA, aged 83, and was buried in Riverton, Fremont, WY, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1895 Kansas State Census. Greenwood Co. Madison. Roll v115\_55.

Kipp, J F	31	Can	Farmer
Kipp, Minnie	32	Switzerland	
Kipp, May	9	KS	
Kipp, Clarenc	7	KS	
Kipp, Kittie	3	KS	
Kipp, Lillie	2	KS	
Kipp, Glen	6 mon	KS	
Storey, Geo	47	Can	

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Lyon. Center. P. 4B. Roll T623\_487. Enumeraiton Dist. 66.

Kipp, John F	36	Canada	Aug 1863	Farmer	Immigr 1866
Kipp, Minnie	37	Switzerland	Oct 1862	Immigra	1864
Kipp, May	14	Kansas	Apr. 1886	at school	
Kipp, Clarence	12	Kansas	Nov. 1887	at school	
Kipp, Kittie	9	Kansas	May 1891	at school	
Kipp, Lily	7	Kansas	Nov. 1892	at school	
Kipp, Glenn	5	Kansas	Sept. 1894		
Kipp, Edith	2	Kansas	Sept. 1896		
Kipp, Clyde	1	Kansas	Dec. 1898		
Washburn, Charley	23	Illinois	Dec. 1876	Boarder	Farm lanorer
Baysinger, Clifford	18	Kansas	July 1881	Boarder	Farm laborer

1905 Kansas State Census. Greenwood, Madison. Roll ks1905\_60.

Kipp, John	41
Kipp, Minnie	41
Kipp, May	18
Kipp, Clarence	17
Kipp, Kittie	15
Kipp, Lillie	13
Kipp, Glenn	11
Kipp, Edith	9
Kipp, Clyde	6
Kipp, Delbert	4
Kipp, Ralph	2
Kipp, Vernon	1

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

1910 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 5B. Roll T624\_441. Enumeration Dist. 0030.

Franks, Jesse A 30 KS Farmer  
Franks, May A 23 KS  
Franks, Fern M 3 KS  
Franks, Opal W 2 KS  
Franks, Lillie L 8/12 KS  
Kipp, Clarence S 22 KS Farmer brother-in-law

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18.

Clarence Sidney Kipp, Sheridan Co., Wyoming. B Nov 1889. FHL # 2022321.

1930 Census of the United States. Wyoming. Sheridan. Arvada. P. 3B. Roll 2624. Enumeration Dist. 11.

Kipp, Clarence S 42 KS Farmer  
Kipp, Elizabeth 31 KS  
Kipp, Kenneth A 16 WY

SSDI: Clarence Kipp. B Nov 30, 1887. D June 1971. Shoshoni, Fremont, Wyoming. SSN: 510-42-7951.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Clarence S Kipp. Mountain View Cemetery, Riverton, Fremont Co., Wyoming. Memorial # 25992054. GPS N 43.03690 W -108.43670.

Clarence married **Elizabeth Bythena** [918] [MRIN: 325] circa 1914. Elizabeth was born on Feb 14, 1899 in Kansas, USA and died on Mar 23, 1954 in Fremont, WY, USA, aged 55.

The child from this marriage was:

303 M i. **Kenneth A Kipp** [919] was born on Apr 15, 1914 in Wyoming, USA and died in Jan 1985 in Shoshoni, Fremont, WY, USA, aged 70.

**153. Kittie Kipp** [781] was born in May 1891 in Kansas, USA.

**154. Lilly Kipp** [769] was born in Nov 1892 in Kansas, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1925 New York State Census. Brooklyn. Kings. Election Dist. 01. Assembly Dist. 22. P. 34.

Kipp, Lilly 33 US housework

**155. Glenn John Kipp** [702] was born on Sep 22, 1894 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA and died on Oct 9, 1983 in Paradise, Butte, CA, USA, aged 89.

General Notes: Sources:

1895 Kansas State Census. Greenwood Co. Madison. Roll v115\_55.

Kipp, J F 31 Can Farmer  
Kipp, Minnie 32 Switzerland  
Kipp, May 9 KS  
Kipp, Clarenc 7 KS  
Kipp, Kittie 3 KS  
Kipp, Lillie 2 KS  
Kipp, Glen 6 mon KS  
Storey, Geo 47 Can

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Lyon. Center. P. 4B. Roll T623\_487. Enumeraiton Dist. 66.

Kipp, John F 36 Canada Aug 1863 Farmer Immigr 1866  
Kipp, Minnie 37 Switzerland Oct 1862 Immigra 1864  
Kipp, May 14 Kansas Apr. 1886 at school  
Kipp, Clarence 12 Kansas Nov. 1887 at school  
Kipp, Kittie 9 Kansas May 1891 at school

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Lily	7	Kansas	Nov. 1892	at school
Kipp, Glenn	5	Kansas	Sept. 1894	
Kipp, Edith	2	Kansas	Sept. 1896	
Kipp, Clyde	1	Kansas	Dec. 1898	
Washburn, Charley	23	Illinois	Dec. 1876	Boarder Farm lanorer
Baysinger, Clifford	18	Kansas	July 1881	Boarder Farm laborer

1905 Kansas State Census. Greenwood, Madison. Roll ks1905\_60.

Kipp, John	41
Kipp, Minnie	41
Kipp, May	18
Kipp, Clarence	17
Kipp, Kittie	15
Kipp, Lillie	13
Kipp, Glenn	11
Kipp, Edith	9
Kipp, Clyde	6
Kipp, Delbert	4
Kipp, Ralph	2
Kipp, Vernon	1

1910 Census of the United States. Kansas. Clark. Cimarron. P. 1B. Roll T624\_434. Enumeration Dist. 28.

Kipp, John T	47	Canada	General Farm	Immigr 1867
Kipp, Minnie M	47	Switzerland		
Kipp, Lilly	17	Kansas		
Kipp, Glen	15	Kansas	Home farm	
Kipp, Edith	13	Kansas		
Kipp, Clyde	11	Kansas	Home farm	
Kipp, Adelbert	9	Kansas		
Kipp, Ralph	8	Kansas		
Kipp, Vernon	7	Kansas		
Kipp, Dollie	5	Kansas		
Durham, Charles T	23	Wisconsin	Hired man	General farm

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18.

Glenn John Kipp. Mofat, Colorado. Birth Sept. 22, 1895, Kansas. FHL # 1561825.

1920 Census of the United States. Colorado. Moffat. Maybell. P. 4A. Roll T625\_167. Enumeration Dist. 107

Kipp, John T	56	Canada	Farmer	Immigr 1866
Kipp, Minnie	56	Switzerland	Immigr 1865	
Kipp, Glen J	25	Kansas	Mechanic	Auto shop
Kipp, Clyde R	21	Kansas	Mechanic	Auto shop
Kipp, Adelbert R	19	Kansas		
Kipp, Ralph G	17	Kansas		
Kipp, Vernon L	16	Kansas		
Kipp, Dollie C	14	Kansas		

1930 Census of the United States. Colorado. Delta. Eckert. P. 8A. Roll 232. Enumeraiton Dist. 9.

Kipp, Glenn J	35	Kansas	laborer	general farm
Kipp, Ina R	32	Kansas		
Kipp, Glenn J	6	Colorado		
Kipp, Thelma J	3 4/12	Colorado		
Kipp, Evelyn J	10/12	Colorado		

US World War II Draft Registration Cards 1942.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Glenn John Kipp. Birth Sept. 22, 1894, Madison Kansas. Residence Solano, CA.

California Death Index 1940-1997.

Glenn J Kipp. Birth Sept. 22, 1894, Kansas. Death Oct. 9, 1983. Butte, California. SSN: 559164483.

SSDI: Glenn Kipp, Paradise, Butte, California. B Sept. 22, 1894. D Oct. 1983. SSN: 559-16-4483.

Glenn married **Ina Rosenia Boston** [703] [MRIN: 262], daughter of **James Henry Boston** [981] and **Ella Katherine Van Tuyl** [982], on Jun 1, 1921. Ina was born on Oct 30, 1897 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS, USA and died on May 18, 1990 in Paradise, Butte, CA, USA, aged 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- 304 M i. **Glenn John Kipp Jr** [970] was born on Jan 7, 1924 in Grand Junction, Mesa, CO, USA and died on Aug 1, 2002 in Kenai, Kenai Penninsula, AK, USA, aged 78.
- 305 F ii. **Thelma J Kipp** [980] was born on Nov 24, 1926 in Colorado, USA and died on Feb 18, 2011 in Paradise, Butte, CA, USA, aged 84.
- 306 F iii. **Evelyn June Kipp** [971] was born on May 5, 1929 in Cederidge, CO, USA and died on Mar 2, 1970 in Vallejo, Solano, CA, USA, aged 40.

**156. Edith Kipp** [770] was born in Sep 1896 in Kansas, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1930 Census of the United States. Colorado. Mesa. Loma. P. 1B. Roll 247. Enumeraiton Dist. 24.

Kipp, John F 66 Canada Farmer Immigr 1868

Kipp, Minnie M 67 Switzerland Immigr 1864

Murphy, Edith 33 Kansas dau housework

Murphy, Betty C 11 Colorado Gr dau

Murphy, John K 8 Colorado Gr son

Murphy, Shirley R 4 2/12 Colorado Gr dau

Edith married **Murphy** [775] [MRIN: 280] in 1918. Murphy [775] died before 1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- 307 F i. **Betty C Murphy** [776] was born in 1919 in Colorado, USA.
- 308 M ii. **John K Murphy** [777] was born in 1921 in Kansas, USA.
- 309 F iii. **Shirley R Murphy** [778] was born in 1926 in Colorado, USA.

Edith next married **Lloyd Stapleton** [997] [MRIN: 347]. Lloyd was born in 1902.

**157. Clyde Raymond Kipp** [771] was born on Dec 31, 1898 in Kansas, USA and died in Sep 1986 in Grand Junction, Mesa, CO, USA, aged 87.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Lyon. Center. P. 4B. Roll T623\_487. Enumeraiton Dist. 66.

Kipp, John F 36 Canada Aug 1863 Farmer Immigr 1866

Kipp, Minnie 37 Switzerland Oct 1862 Immigra 1864

Kipp, May 14 Kansas Apr. 1886 at school

Kipp, Clarence 12 Kansas Nov. 1887 at school

Kipp, Kittie 9 Kansas May 1891 at school

Kipp, Lily 7 Kansas Nov. 1892 at school

Kipp, Glenn 5 Kansas Sept. 1894

Kipp, Edith 2 Kansas Sept. 1896

Kipp, Clyde 1 Kansas Dec. 1898

Washburn, Charley 23 Illinois Dec. 1876 Boarder Farm lanorer

Baysinger, Clifford 18 Kansas July 1881 Boarder Farm laborer

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

1905 Kansas State Census. Greenwood, Madison. Roll ks1905\_60.

Kipp, John	41
Kipp, Minnie	41
Kipp, May	18
Kipp, Clarence	17
Kipp, Kittie	15
Kipp, Lillie	13
Kipp, Glenn	11
Kipp, Edith	9
Kipp, Clyde	6
Kipp, Delbert	4
Kipp, Ralph	2
Kipp, Vernon	1

1910 Census of the United States. Kansas. Clark. Cimarron. P. 1B. Roll T624\_434. Enumeration Dist. 28.

Kipp, John T	47	Canada	General Farm	Immigr 1867
Kipp, Minnie M	47	Switzerland		
Kipp, Lilly	17	Kansas		
Kipp, Glen	15	Kansas	Home farm	
Kipp, Edith	13	Kansas		
Kipp, Clyde	11	Kansas	Home farm	
Kipp, Adelbert	9	Kansas		
Kipp, Ralph	8	Kansas		
Kipp, Vernon	7	Kansas		
Kipp, Dollie	5	Kansas		
Durham, Charles T	23	Wisconsin	Hired man	General farm

US World War I Draft Resgistration Cards 1917-18.

Clyde Raymond Kipp, Moffat, Colorado. B Dec. 31, 1898. FHL # 1561825.

1920 Census of the United States. Colorado. Moffat. Maybell. P. 4A. Roll T625\_167. Enumeration Dist. 107

Kipp, John T	56	Canada	Farmer	Immigr 1866
Kipp, Minnie	56	Switzerland	Immigr 1865	
Kipp, Glen J	25	Kansas	Mechanic Auto shop	
Kipp, Clyde R	21	Kansas	Mechanic Auto shop	
Kipp, Adelbert R	19	Kansas		
Kipp, Ralph G	17	Kansas		
Kipp, Vernon L	16	Kansas		
Kipp, Dollie C	14	Kansas		

1930 Census of the United States. Colorado. Mesa. Grand Junction. P. 12A. Roll 247. Enumeraiton Dist. 14.

Kipp, Clyde R	31	Kansas	Mechanic auto shop
Kipp, Olive F	22	Colorado	
Kipp, Raymond C	4	Colorado	
Kipp, Colleen F	1 5/12	Colorado	

1940 Census of the United States. Colorado. Mesa. Grand Junction. Roll T627\_470. P. 3A. Enumeration Dist. 39-18.

Kipp, Clyde R	41	Kansas	Foreman	Mechanic CCC Garage
Kipp, Olive F	32	Colorado	Housewife	
Kipp, Raymond C	14	Colorado	Student	
Kipp, Colleen F	11	Colorado		
Kipp, Virginia	9	Colorado		
Huber, Earl F	45	Montana	Lodger	Bartender Restaurant
Hunter, Gilbert N	39	Kansas	Lodger	Sales manager Automobile Agency
Tatom, Daisy B	39	Missouri	Lodger	Seamstress Laundry



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

SSDI: Clyde Kipp. Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado. B Dec. 31, 1898 D Sept 1986. SSN: 522-28-3208.

Clyde married **Olive F** [Kipp] [920] [MRIN: 326] circa 1926. Olive was born in 1908 in Colorado, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 310 M i. **Raymond C Kipp** [921] was born in 1926 in Colorado, USA.
- 311 F ii. **Colleen F Kipp** [922] was born in 1928 in Colorado, USA.
- 312 F iii. **Virginia L Kipp** [975] was born in 1931 in Colorado, USA.

**158. Adelbert R Kipp** [772] was born in 1901 in Kansas, USA.

**159. Ralph Gilbert Kipp** [768] was born on Feb 2, 1902 in Kansas, USA and died on Feb 7, 1980 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., CA, USA, aged 78.

General Notes: Sources:

1930 Census of the United States. Colorado. Mesa. Fruitville. Roll 247. P. 12B. Enumeration Dist. 1.

Kipp, Ralph G 28 NE Laborer General Farm

Kipp, Murtle Q 23 NM

Kipp, Bobby Jo 2 1/12 CO

1940 Census of the United States. California. Riverside. Coachella. Roll T627\_276. P. 12B. Enumeration Dist. 33-6.

Kipp, Ralph G 38 NE Mechanic Public Garage

Kipp, Murtle I 33 NM

Kipp, Bobby Joe 12 CO

Kipp, Beverly Joan 5 CO

California Death Index 1940-1997.

Ralph Gilbert Kipp. B Feb. 5, 1902, Kansas. D Feb. 7, 1980, Santa Clara, California.

Ralph married **Lillian B** [Kipp] [973] [MRIN: 337] in 1923. Lillian was born in 1905.

Ralph next married **Myrtle Quey Jenkins** [974] [MRIN: 338] in 1927. Myrtle was born in 1906 in New Mexico, USA and died in 2001, aged 95.

Children from this marriage were:

- 313 M i. **Bobby Joe Kipp** [990] was born in 1928 in Colorado, USA.
- 314 F ii. **Beverly Jean Kipp** [991] was born in 1935 in Colorado, USA.

**160. Vernon L Kipp** [773] was born in 1904 in Kansas, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1940 Census of the United States. New Jersey. Union. Summit. Roll T627\_2389. P. 64A. Enumeratio Dist. 20-155.

Kipp, Vernon L 37 KS Chemical Salesman Chemical Mfg

Kipp, Irene J 33 France

Kipp, Carol L 6 Ill

Kipp, Maria D 2 NJ

Vernon married **Irene J** [Kipp] [992] [MRIN: 345]. Irene was born in 1907 in France.

Children from this marriage were:

- 315 F i. **Carol L Kipp** [993] was born in 1934 in Illinois, USA.
- 316 F ii. **Maria D Kipp** [994] was born in 1938 in New Jersey, USA.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**161. Dollie C Kipp** [774] was born in 1905 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS, USA.

**162. William Mastin Kipp** [755] was born on Nov 19, 1888 in Madison, Kansas, USA, died on Feb 10, 1946 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA, aged 57, and was buried in Number Eight Cem., Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1895 Kansas State Census. Coffey. Liberty. Roll v115\_27.

Kipp, J E 27 Illionis Farmer

Kipp, Louella 25 Illinois

Kipp, William 6 Kansas

Craigin, Chas 22 Kansas Ag lab

1900 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 4A. Roll T623\_482. Enumeration Dist. 54.

Kipp, Edwin 32 Illionis July 1867 Farming

Kipp, Louella 29 Illinois Dec. 1870

Kipp, William 11 Kansas Nov. 1888 at school

1910 Census of the United States. Montana. Yellowstone. School Dist. 24. P. 12A. Roll T624\_837. Enumeration Dist. 252.

Kipp, James E 42 Illionis Farmer

Kipp, Luella 38 Missouri

Kipp, William M 21 Kansas Farmer

Kipp, William 81 Canada

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18.

William Mastin Kipp, Chautauqua, Kansas. B Nov 19, 1888. FHL # 1643428.

1920 Census of the United States. Texas. Eastland. Eastland. P. 30B. Roll T625\_1797. Enumeration Dist. 96.

Kipp, W M 31 Kansas Mechanic Auto

Kipp, W M 20 Kansas wife

Kipp William 1 5/12 Kansas

1925 Kansas State Census. Greenwood. Madison. KS1925\_56.

Kipp, W M 36

Kipp, Lulu 26

Kipp W M 6

1930 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. P. 8A. Roll 703. Enumeration Dist. 12.

Kipp, William M 41 Kansas General Contractor

Kipp, Lulu 30 Kansas

Kipp, William M Jr 11 Kansas

1940 Census of the United States. Kansas. Greenwood. Madison. Roll T627\_1233. P. 7B. Enumeration Dist. 37-13.

Kipp, William M 51 Kansas Pipe liner Oil Company

Kipp, Lulu 40 Kansas

Kipp, William 21 Kansas

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Numer Eight Cemetery, Madison, Greenwood Co., Kansas. Memorial # 26602694.

William married **Lulu Wasson** [995] [MRIN: 346] circa 1918 in Elko, NV, USA. Lulu was born in 1900 in Kansas, USA and died in 1988, aged 88.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

The child from this marriage was:

317 M i. **William Kipp** [996] was born in 1919 in Kansas, USA.

**163. Harold Edwin Kipp** [790] was born on Aug 5, 1901 in Kansas, USA and died on Aug 8, 1901 in Kansas, USA.

**164. Harrison Roads Kipp** [667] was born on Mar 12, 1893 in Madison, Greenwood Co., KS, USA, died on Mar 24, 1944 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA, USA, aged 51, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., WA, USA.

General Notes: Sources

Ancestry.com: Family Trees - MargaretHoffmanBowen

1895 Kansas State Census. Lyon. Elmerdaro. Roll V115\_84.

Kipp, C W 24 Missouri

Kipp, C M 24 Illinois

Kipp, Harry 2 Kansas

1910 Census of the United States. Montana. Yellowstone. School Dist. 24. P. 12A. Roll T624\_837. Enumeration Dist. 252.

Kipp, Cyrus W 39 Missouri Farming gen.

Kipp, Carry M 39 Illinois

Kipp, Harry 17 Kansas

Kipp, Florence I 13 Kansas

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18.

Harrison Roads Kipp, Chouteau, Montana. Birth Mar. 12, 1893, Kansas. FHL # 1684108.

1920 Census of the United States. Idaho. Bingham. Thomas. P. 1B. Roll T625\_288. Enumeration Dist. 72.

Kipp, Harry R 26 Kansas Mechanic garage & blacksmith

Kipp, Lila A 18 Missouri

Kipp, Helen M 1 11/12 Montana

Cope, Walter 18 Missouri hiredman Laborer Automobile garage

1930 Census of the United States. Montana. Big Horn. Hardin. P. 5B. Roll 1252. Enumeration Dist. 6.

Kipp, Harry 37 Kansas Bean Dealer wholesale beans

Kipp, Lila 27 Missouri

Kipp, Helen 12 Montana

Kipp, Howard 10 Idaho

Kipp, Doris 8 Wyoming

Kipp, Mildred 5 Montana

Kipp, John 3 3/12 Montana

1940 Census of the United States. Washington. Chelan. Lewis and Clark. Roll T627\_4332. P. 11A. Enumeration Dist. 4-23.

Kipp, Harry R 47 Kansas Laborer Concrete Pipe Factory

Kipp, Lela A 37 Missouri

Kipp, Howard H 20 Idaho Messenger bo Telegraph

Kipp, Doris M 18 Wyoming Housekeepings Private family

Kipp, Mildred K 15 Montana

Kipp, John L 13 Montana

Martin, Roy 27 Washington Son-in-law Laborer WPA

Martin, Helen M 22 Montana Daughter

Martin, Leroy J 4 Washington Grandson

Martin, Robert D 11/12 Washington Grandson

US World War II Draft Registration Cards 1942.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Harry Roads Kipp. Chelan, Washington. Borth March 12, 1893, Madison, Kansas.

Wenatchee, Washington, Obituary Index 1884-2009.  
Harrison Roads Kipp. Wenatchee Daily World, p. 22, 1944.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Harrison Roads Kipp. Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., Washington. Memorial # 35729927. GPS N 47.42170 W -120.26500.

Harrison married **Lila Angeline Seely** [669] [MRIN: 250], daughter of **William Seely** [926] and **Laura M Kearney** [927], on Mar 17, 1917 in Silver Bow Co., MT, USA. Lila was born on Dec 9, 1902 in Mirabo, Caldwell, MO, USA, died on Nov 19, 1975 in Centralia, Lewis, WA, USA, aged 72, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., WA, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 318 F i. **Helena M Kipp** [670] was born on Mar 6, 1918 in Montana, USA and died on Jan 7, 1991, aged 72.
- 319 M ii. **Howard Harry Kipp** [671] was born on Jan 26, 1920 in Blackfoot, Bingham, ID, USA, died on Sep 18, 2010 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA, USA, aged 90, and was buried in Riverside National Cem., Riverside, Riverside Co., CA, USA.
- 320 F iii. **Doris May Kipp** [672] was born on Dec 3, 1921 in Casper, WY, USA and died on Jul 25, 1998, aged 76.
- 321 F iv. **Mildred Kipp** [924] was born in 1925 in Montana, USA.
- 322 M v. **John Lyle Kipp** [925] was born on Jan 4, 1927 in Montana, USA, died on Dec 9, 1958 in Bellevue, King Co., WA, USA, aged 31, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., WA, USA.

**165. Florence I Kipp** [668] was born on Mar 3, 1896 in Emporia, Lyon, KS, USA and died on Aug 11, 1990 in Thousand Palms, Riverside, CA, USA, aged 94.

General Notes: Sources:  
Ancestry.com: Family Trees - MargaretHoffmanBowen

California Death Index  
Florence Irene Bechard. Born March 3, 1896, Kansas. Died Riverside CA, Aug. 11, 1990. SSN 516422574.

Florence married **Bechard** [792] [MRIN: 285].

**166. Percy Roy Kipp** [452] was born on May 26, 1881 in Ontario, CAN and died on Jun 1, 1946 in Los Angeles, CA, USA, aged 65.

General Notes: Sources:  
1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 60 Elgin East. St. Thomas. P. 35. LAC mf T-6333.  
Kipp, Henry 30 Ont Meth Gentleman  
Kipp, Annie 31 Ont  
Kipp, Percy 9 Ont  
Kipp, Cecel 7 Ont  
Kipp, Eva 4 Ont

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Toronto West 118. Toronto West C-23. Ward 5. P. 14. LAC mf T-6500.  
Kipp, Harry F 44 Ont Apr. 23, 1856 Meth ??  
Kipp, Annie R 42 Ont Sept. 9, 1858 Meth  
Kipp, Percy R 19 Ont May 26, 1881 Meth Grocer ?  
Kipp, Cecil L 17 Ont Apr. 16, 1882 Meth  
Kipp, Eva B 14 Ont July 21, 1886 Meth

1910 Census of the United States. New York. Niagara. Niagara Falls Ward 9. P. 10B. Roll T624\_1050. Enumeration Dist. 0118.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Percy R 28 Can Agent Insurance Co. Immigr. 1903  
Kipp, Sarah 32 NY  
Blakelock, Fred 25 Eng boarder

1915 New York State Census. Niagara Falls Ward 13. Niagara 55. Election Dist 01. Assembly Dist. 02.

Kipp, Percy R 34 Can Clerk repair shop  
Kipp, Sarah 38 US Housework  
Kipp, Audrey 2 US  
O'Leary, Michael 32 Ire Inspector Railroad shop boarder  
Moran, Martain F 25 US Clerk railroad Boarder  
Miller, Mary 30 Can Servant

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18.

Percy Roy Kipp. Brooklyn, Kings, NY. Birth May 26, 1881. FHL # 1754393.

1930 Census of the United States. California. Los Angeles. Los Angeles. P. 10A. Roll 161. Enumeraiton Dist. 665.

Kipp, Percy R 48 Can Clerk Railway Co  
Kipp, Sarah 53 NY  
Kipp, Audrey 17 NY  
Kipp, Lucille 14 NY

1940 Census of the United States. California. Los Angeles. Los Angeles. Roll T627\_388. P. 7B. Enumeration Dist. 60-1163.

Kipp, Percy R 59 Can Clerk Railroad  
Kipp, Sarah 62 NY  
Baer, Julian 29 OK Son-in-law Carpenter Buidling Const  
Baer, Audrey 27 NY Daughter  
Baer, Julian Jr 7 CA Grand son  
Baer, Gordon Ray 6 CA Grand son  
Baer, Judy Ann 2 CA Grand Daughter  
Glover, Carl M 27 CO Son-in-law Salesman milk routes  
Grimes, Gordon C 27 CA Lodger Carpenter Building Constr

California Death Index. Los Angeles. June 1, 1946. Percy Roy Kipp. SSN: 712096708.

Percy married **Sarah** [Kipp] [902] [MRIN: 319] circa 1912. Sarah was born in 1877 in New York, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 323 F i. **Audrey Kipp** [903] was born in 1913 in New York, USA.
- 324 F ii. **Lucille Kipp** [904] was born in 1916 in New York, USA.

**167. Cecil Lorne Kipp** [453] was born on Apr 16, 1883 in Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jun 5, 1962 in Cook Co., IL, USA, aged 79.

General Notes: Sources:

1891 Canadian Census. Ontario. Dist 60 Elgin East. St. Thomas. P. 35. LAC mf T-6333.

Kipp, Henry 30 Ont Meth Gentleman  
Kipp, Annie 31 Ont  
Kipp, Percey 9 Ont  
Kipp, Cecel 7 Ont  
Kipp, Eva 4 Ont

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Toronto West 118. Toronto West C-23. Ward 5. P. 14. LAC mf T-6500.

Kipp, Harry F 44 Ont Apr. 23, 1856 Meth ??  
Kipp, Annie R 42 Ont Sept. 9, 1858 Meth

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Kipp, Percy R 19 Ont May 26, 1881 Meth Grocer ?  
Kipp, Cecil L 17 Ont Apr. 16, 1882 Meth  
Kipp, Eva B 14 Ont July 21, 1886 Meth

1911 Census of Canada. Manitoba. Winnipeg City. Winnipeg. P. 32. LAC  
Kipp, Cecil L 26 May 1885 roomer stampede

1916 Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan & Alberta. Manitoba. Winnipeg South 04. P. 42. LAC T-21934.  
Kipp, Cecil 33 ON Meth Engineer Civil  
Kipp, May 33 ON Meth  
Rose, Charlie 13 US Meth nephew  
Rose, Paul 7 US Meth nephew

Border Crossings from Canada to US 1895-1956. Sheet 9. Port of Winnipeg.  
Kipp, Cecil Lorne 35 Clerk Can Father lives in Toronto. Destination Chicago, Ill.

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18  
Cecil Lorne Kipp Chicago, Illinois. B April 16, 1882. FHK # 1613575.

Cook Co., Illinois Marriages Index 1871-1920  
Cecil Lorne Kipp married May Maclean Nov 1, 1918, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, FHL # 1030684.

1920 Census of the United States. Illinois. Cook (Chicago). Chicago Ward 25. P. 14B. Roll T625\_343. Enumeration Dist. 1489.

Rose, Maud 50 Mich  
Rose, Charles 16 NY clerk flour son  
Mclean, Macoln 42 Mich physician Empathic brother  
Kipp, Cecil 37 Can surveyor sand brother in law  
Kipp, May 36 Mich wife

1930 Census of the United States. Illinois. Cook. Chicago. P. 4B. Roll 493. Enumeration Dist. 1870.

Kipp, Cecil L 46 Can saelsman dry goods Immigr 1917  
Wickenkamp, Martha 39 Ill roomer compl. operator insurance

1940 Census of the United States. Illinois. Cook. Chicago. Roll T627\_1021. P. 11B. Enumeration Dist. 103-3163.

Kipp, Cecil L 53 Can saelsman department store  
Wickenkamp, Martha 49 Ill lodger Clerical File Oil Products

US World War II Draft Registratoin Cards 1942.  
Cecil Lorne Kipp b Apr 16, 1883. Oxford Co., Canada. Residence Chicago, Illinois.

Cook County, Illinois Death Indec 1908-1988.  
Death June 5, 1962, Cook Co., Illinois.

Cecil married **May Maclean** [913] [MRIN: 323] on Nov 1, 1918 in Chicago, Cook, IL, USA. May was born in 1882 in Chicago, Cook, IL, USA.

**168. Eva Blanche Kipp** [454] was born on Jul 25, 1886 in Southwold Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_81. Elgin Co., 1886, Registration # 006911.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**169. Mertie May Kipp** [458] was born on Oct 10, 1883 in Newark, North Norwich Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in 1964, aged 81.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_66. Oxford Co., 1983, Registration # 027123.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1919. RG 80-5, MS932. Oxford Co., 1906. Registration # 015354.

Mertie married **Clayton Lafayette Green** [466] [MRIN: 149], son of **George Green** [467] and **Eliza Ann Noyes** [468], on Sep 11, 1906 in East Oxford Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Clayton was born about 1872 in Oxford Centre, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

**170. Herbert Franklin Kipp** [459] was born on Oct 26, 1886 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Oxford Co., 1886, Registration # 026681.

**171. Vernon Elmir Kipp** [460] was born on Sep 10, 1887 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Nov 9, 1965 in Cook Co., IL, USA, aged 78.

General Notes: Lived in Elmhurst, Illinois in 1938.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. MS929\_89. Oxford Co., 1887, Registration # 026679.

1891 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford South 105. North Norwich. C-1. P. 7. LAC Mf T-6361.

Kipp, James	31	ON	Meth	Farmer
Kipp, Victoria	28	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Martie	7	ON		
Kipp, Herbert	5	ON		
Kipp, Vernon	3	ON		
Kipp, Henry	1	ON		

1901 Census of Canada. Ontario. Oxford 102. Norwich North C-4. P. 2. LAC mf T-6489.

Kipp, James	41	ON	Oct. 14, 1859	Farmer
Kipp, Victoria E	39	ON	July 1, 1861	
Kipp, Merta M	17	ON	Oct. 10, 1883	
Kipp, Herbert F	15	ON	Oct. 26, 1885	
Kipp, Vernon E	13	ON	Sept. 10, 1887	
Kipp, Henry L	11	ON	July 7, 1889	
Kipp, Arlie H	8	ON	June 4, 1892	
Kipp, Amanda E	5	ON	Jan. 2, 1895	
Kipp, Elsie E	1	ON	Jan. 9, 1900	

US Naturalization Record Indexes 1791-1992.

Vernon Ernly Kipp, Canada, B Sept. 10, 1887. Court Dist. Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin, Iowa. Arrival Aug. 2, 1912, Port Huron. Date of Action July 15, 1930.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

US World War I Draft Registration Cards.

Vernon E Kipp, Chicago, Illinois. B Ontario, Canada, Sept, 10, 1888. FHL 1439698.

1930 Census of the United States. Illinois. DuPage. York. P. 26B. Roll 511, Enumeration Dist. 1.

Kipp, Vernon E 42 Can Salesman Lithography Immigr 1912

Kipp, Pauline M 32 PA

Kipp, La Verne 10 Ill

Kipp, William J 5 Ill

Kipp, Barclay 4 Ill

1940 Census of the United States. Illinois. DiPage. Elmhurst. Roll T627\_796. P. 16A. Enumeration Dist. 22-1.

Kipp, Vernon E 51 Can Salesman paper

Kipp, Pauline M 42 PA

Kipp, Laverne 19 Ill New worker

Kipp, Belle 15 Ill

Kipp, Barclay 13 Ill

US World War II Draft Registration Cards 1942.

Vernon Eraly Kipp, Clarendon Hills, Illinois. B Sept. 10, 1887, Ontario, Canada

Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988.

VE Kipp, Cook Co., Illinois, Nov 9, 1965.

Vernon married **Pauline M** [Kipp] [933] [MRIN: 331] circa 1919. Pauline was born in 1898 in Pennsylvania, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

325 F i. **La Verne Kipp** [934] was born in 1920 in Illinois, USA.

326 M ii. **William J Kipp** [935] was born in 1925 in Illinois, USA.

327 M iii. **Barclay Kipp** [936] was born in 1926 in Illinois, USA.

**172. Harry (Henry) Leslie Kipp** [461] was born on Jul 8, 1891 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 12, 1964 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 73, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Farmer. Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths – 1869-1913. MS 929. Oxford County. North Norwich. July 8, 1891. Reel\_106. Reg. # 030036.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. London. Middlesex County. Nov. 6, 1918. MS932. Reel 459. Reg. # 012983.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1919. RG 80-5, MS932. Middlesex Co., 1918. Registration # 012983. Witnesses: Louisa Rourke & Mabel H Pescott, London. Married by W E Pescott, London. Methodist.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Section P. Tombstone says 1889 for birth.

Harry married **Gertrude May Schooley** [469] [MRIN: 151], daughter of **Abraham Schooley** [470] and **Louise Uhrig** [471], on Nov 6, 1918 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Gertrude was born on Jul 9, 1896 in Dunboyne, Malahide Twp. Elgin Co., ON, Can, died in 1976 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 80, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 328 M i. **Harold Kipp** [205].
- 329 M ii. **Gordon Harry Kipp** [204] was born on Feb 8, 1920 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died on May 25, 2013 in Strathroy, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 93.
- 330 F iii. **Ena Kipp** [1068] was born on Feb 8, 1922 in Innerkip, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Oct 20, 1979 in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can, aged 57.

**173. Arlie Hannah Kipp** [462] was born on Jun 4, 1892 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Mar 24, 1914 in Michigan, USA, aged 21.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Oxford Co., 1912. Registration # 015260. Methodist. Witnesses: J F Kipp and Maudie Kipp of Woodstock, Ontario.

Arlie married **Arthur Morris Grawburg** [472] [MRIN: 153], son of **William Henry Grawburg** [564] and **Amelia Grace Roberts** [565], on Apr 23, 1912 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Arthur was born on Jun 22, 1890 in South Dorchester Twp, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 19, 1956 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, USA, aged 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- 331 M i. **Maurice Wesley Grawburg** [491] was born on May 11, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, USA and died on May 18, 1982 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, USA, aged 70.
- 332 F ii. **Ellen F Grawburg** [957] was born in 1918 in Michigan, USA.
- 333 F iii. **Doris A Grawburg** [958] was born in 1924 in Michigan, USA.

**174. Amanda Elizabeth Kipp** [463] was born on Jan 2, 1895 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Mandy. Newark.

Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_128. Oxford Co., 1895, Registration # 023792.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Middlesex Co., 1917. Registration # 013234.

Amanda married **Ernest Montrose Scott** [585] [MRIN: 205] on Jun 20, 1917 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Ernest was born in 1887 in Oxford Co., ON, Can.

**175. Ethel Lorene Smith Kipp** [464] was born on Oct 18, 1897 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died before 1900.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_143. Oxford Co., 1897, Registration # ??

**176. Elsie Estella Kipp** [465] was born on Jan 9, 1900 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

World Connect web site of Elizabeth Archer.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_151. Oxford Co., 1900, Registration #

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

??.

Elsie married **Moffatt** [895] [MRIN: 316].

**177. Hannah Bertha Hastings** [476] was born on Apr 11, 1879 in North Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

**178. Charles Franklin Hastings** [477] was born on Jan 23, 1880 in Newark, North Norwich Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in 1949, aged 69.

Charles married **Minnie L Farrell** [480] [MRIN: 156], daughter of **Andrew Farrell** [481] and **Kathleen McLean** [482], on Aug 21, 1907 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can. Minnie was born on Aug 12, 1883 in Norwich, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died in 1964, aged 81.

**179. Margaret Alfretta Hastings** [478] was born on Apr 22, 1883 in Ontario, CAN and died in 1949, aged 66.

Margaret married **John R McMillen** [483] [MRIN: 158], son of **Robert J McMillen** [484] and **Sarah A Robinson** [485]. John was born in 1879 and died in 1959, aged 80.

**180. Leslie Earl Hastings** [479] was born on Jun 22, 1890 in Ontario, CAN.

**181. Alfred Willard Kipp** [152] was born on Apr 20, 1878 in Canada.

General Notes: Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 4A. Roll T623\_743. Enumeration Dist. 137.

Kipp, William M 43 Canada June 1856 Farmer Immigr 1881

Kipp, Mirion 45 Canada Feb 1855

Kipp, Alfred W 22 Canada Apr. 1878 Farm labor

Kipp, Ethel M 11 Michigan June 1889 at school

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 4A. Roll T624\_675. Enumeration Dist. 154.

Kipp, Alfred W 31 Canada Farmer Immigr 1881

Kipp, Nellie B 27 Canada

Kipp, Blaine S 4 Michigan

Kipp, William R 3 Michigan

Kipp, Gerald W 6/12 Michigan

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18

Alfred Willard Kipp, Sanilac Co., Michigan. B April 20, 1878. FHL # 1682814.

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 6A. Roll T625\_797. Enumeration Dist. 164.

Kipp, Alfred 41 Canada Farmer Immigr 1881

Kipp, Nelly 36 Canada

Kipp, Clarence 14 Michigan

Kipp, Russell 12 Michigan

Kipp, Gerald 10 Michigan

Kipp, Frances 8 Michigan

Kipp, Greta 2 Michigan

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Tuscola. Cass City. Roll &627\_1821. P. 10B. Enumeration Dist. 79-11.

Kipp, Russell 32 MI Concrete Finisher Road Const. Co.

Kipp, Ruth 26 MI

Kipp, Garry 6 MI

Kipp, Patricia 4 MI

Kipp, Robert 11/12 MI

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Alfred married **Nellie Blanch Woodruff** [154] [MRIN: 80]. Nellie was born in 1883 in Michigan, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 334 M i. **Clarence S Kipp** [155] was born in 1906 in Michigan, USA.
- 335 M ii. **William Russell Kipp** [167] was born in 1907 in Michigan, USA.
- 336 M iii. **Gerald Winnifred Kipp** [168] was born in 1909 in Michigan, USA.
- 337 F iv. **Frances Kipp** [169] was born in 1912 in Michigan, USA.
- 338 F v. **Greta Kipp** [170] was born in 1918 in Michigan, USA.

**182. Ethel Maud Kipp** [153] was born on Jun 22, 1889 in Speaker, Sanilac, Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Two children died at a young age.

Sources:

Michigan Births and Christenings Index 1867-1911

Ethel Maud Kipp. Birth June 22, 1889, Speaker, Samilac, Michigan. FHL # 979465.

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 4A. Roll T623\_743. Enumeration Dist. 137.

Kipp, William M 43 Canada June 1856 Farmer Immigr 1881

Kipp, Mirion 45 Canada Feb 1855

Kipp, Alfred W 22 Canada Apr. 1878 Farm labor

Kipp, Ethel M 11 Michigan June 1889 at school

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 4A. Roll T624\_675. Enumeration Dist. 154.

Kipp, William M 54 Canada Farmer Immigr 1881

Kipp, Meriam 57 Canada

Kipp, Ethel M 21 Michigan

Ethel married **Lee Heideman** [173] [MRIN: 90].

Children from this marriage were:

- 339 M i. **Rex Heideman** [174].
- 340 F ii. **Marjorie Heideman** [175].
- 341 F iii. **Erma Jean Heideman** [176].

**183. Ulrus Kipp** [61].

**184. Ulrus Solon Kipp** [62] was born on Feb 11, 1888 in Watertown, Sanilac, MI, USA and died on Mar 26, 1956 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb, MI, USA, aged 68.

General Notes: Traveling drug salesman.

Sources:

Data provided by Kay Myers.

Birth records Secretary of State of Michigan.

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 1A. Roll T623\_743. Enumeration Dist. 137.

Kipp, Arthur 39 Canada Dec. 1860 Farmer Immigr 1887

Kipp, Ella A 31 Canada Oct. 1868 Immigr 1887

Kipp, Ulrus S 12 Michigan Feb. 1888 at school

Kipp, Cecil ? 7 Michigan Aug. 1896

US City Directories 1821-1989.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

U Solon Kipp. 1914. Residence: 210 N Washington, Owosso, Michigan.

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18.

Ulrus Solon Kipp, Sanilac, Michigan. B Feb. 11, 1888. FHL # 1682814.

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 8B. Roll 1029. Enumeration Dist. 34.

Kipp, U S	42	Michigan	Retail dealer drugs
Kipp, Blanche E	27	Michigan	Teacher Public School
Kipp, C Gale	17	Michigan	
Kipp, Nelva G	4	Michigan	
Kipp, Solon A	3	Michigan	

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. Roll T627\_1818. P. 1B. Enumeration Dist.

Kipp, U Solon	51	Michigan	Retail Saleman Retail Drug Salesman
Kipp, Blanche	37	Michigan	Grade Teacher Elementary School
Kipp, Nilva	14	Michigan	
Kipp, Arthur	13	Michigan	
Johnson, David	69	Michigan	Hired Hand
Johnson, Mary	69	Canada	Hired Hand

New York Passenger Lists

Arrival at New York, Aug. 21, 1953. Departure Aug. 12, 1953 from Bilbao, Spain. American reporter. Roll T715\_8353. P. 12.

Ulrus married **Mary Hazel Tannehill** [677] [MRIN: 252], daughter of **Ira Grant Tannehill** [678] and **Martha Phelps** [679], on Dec 12, 1910 in Ovid, St. Clair, MI, USA. Mary was born on Nov 4, 1893 in Corunna, Shiawassee, MI, USA, died on May 12, 1956, aged 62, and was buried in 1956 in Pinetree Cem., Corunna, Shiawassee, MI, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 342 F i. **Gertrude (Delight) Kipp** [680] was born on Jul 18, 1911 in Speaker, Sanilac, Michigan, USA and died on Oct 28, 2005 in Essexville, Bay Co., MI, USA, aged 94.
- 343 M ii. **Cecil Gale Kipp** [681] was born on Nov 17, 1912 in Speaker, Sanilac, Michigan, USA, died on Jul 27, 1961, aged 48, and was buried in 1961 in Pinetree Cem., Corunna, Shiawassee, MI, USA.
- 344 F iii. **Martha A Kipp** [682] was born on Apr 9, 1915 in Speaker, Sanilac, Michigan, USA, died on Oct 17, 1952 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI, USA, aged 37, and was buried in 1952 in Pinetree Cem., Corunna, Shiawassee, MI, USA.

Ulrus next married **Blanche Elizabeth Spaulding** [683] [MRIN: 254], daughter of **Wesley Ariel Spaulding** [684] and **Mary Ellen McClellan** [685], on Mar 15, 1924 in Aurelius, Ingham, MI, USA. Blanche was born on May 9, 1902 in Lake City, MI, USA, died on Aug 22, 1985 in Johnson, Providence, RI, USA, aged 83, and was buried in Speaker, Sanilac, Michigan, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 345 F i. **Nilva G Kipp** [686] was born on Apr 25, 1925 in Michigan, USA and died on Dec 27, 1989 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA, aged 64.
- 346 M ii. **Solon A Kipp** [687] was born on Apr 1, 1927 in Michigan, USA and died on Sep 18, 2008 in Ellenton, Manatee, FL, USA, aged 81.

**185. Cecil Kipp** [147] was born in Aug 1897 in Michigan, USA.

**186. Hazel M Kipp** [793] was born in 1902 in Michigan, USA.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**187. Delight Kipp** [794] was born in 1912 in Michigan, USA.

**188. Maggie Gertrude Kipp** [795] was born on May 25, 1887 in Ontario, CAN, died on Jun 22, 1905 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 18, and was buried in Firby Cemetery, Bayham Twp., Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Ancestry.com.

**189. Bessie Leila Kipp** [655] was born on Mar 17, 1889 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_92. Elgin Co., 1889, Registration # 007452.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Reel 252. Elgin Co., 1913. Registration # 004396.

Bessie married **Rolland Simmons Woodruff** [656] [MRIN: 246], son of **Elijah Woodruff** [657] and **Jane Lemmons** [658], on Oct 1, 1913 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can. Rolland was born on Aug 27, 1887 in Michigan, USA.

**190. Eva May Kipp** [659] was born on Mar 22, 1891 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Reel\_12. Elgin County. 1891, Reg. # 501233.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Elgin East 75. Malahide Twp. 13. Lot 31 Con 8. P. 10/11. RG 31. Folder 55.

Kipp, Solon	57	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Kipp, Ava	30 d	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Clinton	12	ON	Meth	Pupil Public School
Pound, George	60	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Pound, Lella	47	ON	Meth	
Nesbett, J R	66	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Nesbett, Bertie	46	ON	Meth	
Lawr, Wm E	60	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Hart, Leslie	19	ON	Presby	Farmer own farm
Hart, Anna	18	ON	Presby	

**191. Clinton Maurice Kipp** [207] was born on Dec 25, 1908 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 27, 1986 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 78, and was buried in Springfield East/Kinsey Cem., Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. MS929. Reel\_3. Elgin County. Dec. 25, 1908, Reg. # 015077.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. Elgin East 75. Malahide Twp. 13. Lot 31 Con 8. P. 10/11. RG 31. Folder 55.

Kipp, Solon	57	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Kipp, Ava	30 d	ON	Meth	
Kipp, Clinton	12	ON	Meth	Pupil Public School
Pound, George	60	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Pound, Lella	47	ON	Meth	
Nesbett, J R	66	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Nesbett, Bertie	46	ON	Meth	
Lawr, Wm E	60	ON	Meth	Farmer own farm
Hart, Leslie	19	ON	Presby	Farmer own farm

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Hart, Anna 18 ON Presby

Canada Gen Web's Cemetery Project. Springfield East/Kinsey Cemetery, Malahide Twp., Elgin County, Ontario. GPS: 42.829826, -80.888718.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Springfield Cemetery, Springfield, Elgin County, Ontario. Memorial # 47676485.

Clinton married **Dorothy Clunas Charlton** [1033] [MRIN: 358] on Sep 1, 1937 in Elgin Co., ON, Can. Dorothy was born on Feb 21, 1914, died on Feb 10, 2007 in Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 92, and was buried in Springfield East/Kinsey Cem., Malahide Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

**192. Erwin O Kipp** [179] was born on Dec 30, 1896 in Michigan, USA and died in Apr 1966 in Sanilac Co., MI, USA, aged 69.

General Notes: Ervin, Erwin Orville.

#### Sources:

1900 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Speaker. P. 4A. Roll T623\_743. Enumeration Dist. 137.

Kipp, Charles H 35 Canada Feb. 1865 Farmer Immigr 1883

Kipp, Eva G 25 Canada Aug. 1874

Kipp, Irwin A 3 Michigan Dec. 1896

Gardner, Harold J 17 Michigan Aug. 1882 Boarder Farm labor

1910 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Moore. P. 11A. Roll T624\_674. Enumeration Dist. 0152.

Kipp, Charles 45 Canada General Farmer Immigr 1890

Kipp, Grace 35 Canada

Kipp, Ervin 13 Michigan

Kipp, Kenneth 7 Michigan

Kipp, Gertrude 4 Michigan

US World War I Draft Registration Cards 1917-18.

Erwin Orville Kipp, Sanilac, Michigan. B Dec. 30, 1896. FHL # 1682814.

1920 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Moore. P. 4A. Roll T625\_796. Enumeration Dist. 161.

Kipp, Ervin O 23 Michigan Farmer general farm

Kipp, Hazel M 23 Michigan

Kipp, Grace E 45 Canada

Kipp, Kenneth L 16 Michigan

Kipp, Gertrude M 13 Michigan

1930 Census of the United States. Michigan. St. Clair. Capac. P. 6A. Roll 1025. Enumeration Dist. 26.

Kipp, Erwin 33 Michigan Mechanic Ford Garage

Kipp, Hazel 33 Michigan

Kipp, Gwendolyn 9 Michigan

Kipp, Charles 8 Michigan

Kipp, William 2 3/12 Michigan

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Moore. Roll T627\_1818. P. 6A. Enumeration Dist. 76-29.

Kipp, Ervin O 43 Michigan Farmer

Kipp, Hazel M 43 Michigan

Kipp, Gwendolyn M 19 Michigan

Kipp, Charles F 18 Michigan

Kipp, William E 12 Michigan

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

SSDI: Erwin Kipp, Sanilac, Michigan. Birth Dec. 30, 1896. Death April 1966. SSN: 378-28-4243.

Erwin married **Hazel M [Kipp]** [796] [MRIN: 115]. Hazel was born in 1897 in Michigan, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 347 F i. **Gwendolyn M Kipp** [930] was born in 1921 in Michigan, USA.
- 348 M ii. **Charles F Kipp** [931] was born in 1922 in Michigan, USA.
- 349 M iii. **William E Kipp** [932] was born in 1927 in Michigan, USA.

**193. Kenneth S Kipp** [180] was born in 1904 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Lived at Snover, Michigan.

Sources:

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Moore. Roll T627\_1818. P. 11A. Enumeration Dist. 76-29.

Kipp, Kenneth S	37	MI	Farmer
Kipp, Elsie S	32	MI	
Kipp, Margaret W	14	MI	
Kipp, Marion C	12	MI	
Kipp, James A	10	MI	
Kipp, Ardis W	8	MI	
Kipp, Donna M	6	MI	
Kipp, Adelia M	3	MI	

Kenneth married **Elsie S Chambers** [182] [MRIN: 91]. Elsie was born in 1908 in Michigan, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 350 F i. **Margaret W Kipp** [183] was born in 1926 in Michigan, USA.
- 351 F ii. **Marion C Kipp** [184] was born in 1928 in Michigan, USA.
- 352 M iii. **James A Kipp** [185] was born in 1930 in Michigan, USA.
- 353 F iv. **Ardis W Kipp** [186] was born in 1932 in Michigan, USA.
- 354 F v. **Donna M Kipp** [187] was born in 1934 in Michigan, USA.
- 355 F vi. **Adelia M Kipp** [188] was born in 1937 in Michigan, USA.

**194. Gertrude M Kipp** [181] was born in 1907 in Michigan, USA.

**195. Queenie Kipp** [798] was born in Feb 1889 in Michigan, USA.

**196. Hiram W Kipp** [799] was born in Nov 1891 in Michigan, USA.

**197. Mary Edith Kipp** [546] was born on Jun 5, 1880 in Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Jan 30, 1948 in Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, USA, aged 67, and was buried on Feb 2, 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Immigrated 1902.

L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Mary married **Marshall Maurice Johnson** [554] [MRIN: 189], son of **Soren Christian Jorgensen** [822] and **Anna Magretta Knudsen** [823], on Jul 25, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA. Marshall was born on Jul 22, 1872 in Sonder Omme, Vejle, Denmark, died on May 20, 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, USA, aged 88, and was buried in Woodlawn Cem., Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

- 356 M i. **Walter Marshall Johnson** [824] was born on Mar 3, 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA and died on Jan 15, 1966 in St. Helen, Roscommon Co., MI, USA, aged 64.
- 357 F ii. **Mabel Johnson** [825] was born on Feb 4, 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA and died on Aug 26, 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, aged 4.
- 358 M iii. **Russell K Johnson** [555] was born on Jun 4, 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Apr 24, 1949 in Northville, Wayne Co., MI, USA, aged 43, and was buried in New Haven, Macomb Co., MI, USA.
- 359 M iv. **Norman George Johnson** [826] was born on May 5, 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Jan 25, 1947 in Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, USA, aged 38, and was buried in New Haven, Macomb Co., MI, USA.
- 360 M v. **Harry Siren Johnson** [827] was born on Mar 21, 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Jun 21, 1941 in Romeo, Macomb Co., MI, USA, aged 30, and was buried in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA.
- 361 F vi. **Margaret Edith Elizabeth Johnson** [828] was born on Jan 14, 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Nov 19, 1937 in New Haven, Macomb Co., MI, USA, aged 24, and was buried in New Haven, Macomb Co., MI, USA.
- 362 M vii. **Marshall Maurice Johnson** [829] was born on Apr 8, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Jun 4, 1995 in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC, USA, aged 79, and was buried in Clearwater, Pinellas, FL, USA.
- 363 F viii. **Ethel May Johnson** [830] was born on Sep 21, 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Mar 15, 1990 in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ, USA, aged 70, and was buried in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA.

**198. Lillie Etta Kipp** [547] was born on Dec 28, 1882 in Thedford, Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died in 1953 in Ontario, CAN, aged 71.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1909. MS929\_54. Lambton Co., 1882, Registration # 015190.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_110. Lambton Co., 1902. Registration # ??.

Lillie married **Charles Elsworth Rogers** [551] [MRIN: 186], son of **Charles T Rogers** [583] and **Catherine Boody** [584], on Dec 24, 1902 in Lambton Co., ON, Can. Charles was born on Jul 5, 1880 in Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died on May 11, 1917 in Overseas, W W I, aged 36.

Children from this marriage were:

- 364 F i. **Etta Mearle Rogers** [673] was born on Aug 4, 1904 and died on Apr 11, 1989, aged 84.
- 365 M ii. **Charles Thomas Rogers** [1038] was born on Feb 5, 1907 and died on Feb 27, 1964, aged 57.
- 366 M iii. **Clarence Grant Rogers** [1039] was born on Apr 9, 1909 and died on Jul 5, 1961, aged 52.
- 367 F iv. **Blanche Vivian Rogers** [1040] was born on Feb 24, 1912 and died on Feb 6, 1990, aged 77.
- 368 M v. **Harold Cavil Rogers** [1041] was born on Mar 14, 1916.



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**199. Arley Maud Kipp** [548] was born on Oct 14, 1885 in Thedford, Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died on Apr 10, 1968 in Ontario, CAN, aged 82.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS930\_6. Lambton Co. 1885. Reg. # 501925 (000094).

Arley married **Wesley J Davidson** [552] [MRIN: 187], son of **Isaac Davidson** [847] and **Jane McKichan** [848], on Mar 11, 1903 in Port Huron, MI, USA. Wesley was born on Sep 29, 1878 in Ravenswood, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died on Feb 11, 1938 in Ravenswood, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 369 M i. **Charles Sheldon Davidson** [840] was born on Jan 5, 1903 and died on Jun 11, 1951, aged 48.
- 370 F ii. **Maud Cecil Davidson** [841] was born on Jun 17, 1905 and died on Nov 5, 1916, aged 11.
- 371 M iii. **William Howard Davidson** [842] was born on Jul 1, 1908 and died on May 3, 1973, aged 64.
- 372 F iv. **Irene Mabel Davidson** [843] was born on Feb 3, 1911 and died on Jan 26, 1986 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN, aged 74.
- 373 F v. **Verna Elizabeth Davidson** [844] was born on Jun 4, 1913 in Ravenswood, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 8, 1986 in Strathroy, ON, Can, aged 73.
- 374 M vi. **Earl Wesley Davidson** [845] was born on Apr 27, 1917 and died in 1990, aged 73.
- 375 M vii. **Lloyd Grant Davidson** [846] was born on Jul 18, 1921 and died on Oct 6, 1999 in Sarnia, Lambton, Co., ON, Can, aged 78.

**200. Mable Jane Kipp** [550] was born on Aug 23, 1889 in Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died after Jan 1948.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1926. RG 80-5, MS932\_148. Lambton Co. 1910. Reg. # 013386. Lot 23 Con 9, Bosanquet. Witnesses: May Kipp, Ravenswood & Daniel Hampton, Jura. Methodist. License. Married by Christopher Baker, Arkona.

Mable married **Anson Frayne** [553] [MRIN: 188], son of **John Frayn** [638] and **Annie May** [639], on Aug 25, 1909 in Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can. Anson was born on Dec 7, 1886 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN and died in 1963 in Lethbridge, AB, Can, aged 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- 376 F i. **Luella Frayne** [858] was born in Jul 1910 in Ontario, CAN.

**201. Annie May Kipp** [549] was born on Aug 23, 1889 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died on Mar 25, 1978 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN, aged 88.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_99. Middlesex Co., 1899, Registration # 015730.

**202. Baby Morley** [505] was born on Feb 15, 1883 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Mar 6, 1883, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

**203. George Aurthor Morley** [502] was born on Feb 9, 1884 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 7, 1884 in Alvinston, ON, CAN, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**204. Ada Pearl Morley** [494] was born on Jun 3, 1886 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 16, 1924 in Alvinston, ON, CAN, aged 38, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

Ada married **James Robinson** [495] [MRIN: 165], son of **William Robinson** [506] and **Sarah Jane Gardiner** [507], on Oct 26, 1904 in Petrolia, ON, Can. James was born on Mar 2, 1877 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Oct 15, 1960 in Alvinston, ON, CAN, aged 83, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 377 F i. **Alma May Robinson** [496] was born on Sep 6, 1905 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.
- 378 M ii. **Cecil James Robinson** [508] was born on Jun 20, 1907 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 1, 1995, aged 87, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.
- 379 F iii. **Mabel Irene Robinson** [509] was born on Feb 21, 1909 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Oct 5, 1995, aged 86, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.
- 380 F iv. **Stella Pearl Robinson** [510] was born on Oct 8, 1910 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on May 26, 1988, aged 77, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.
- 381 M v. **Allen Robinson** [511] was born in 1912 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died in 1914, aged 2, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.
- 382 F vi. **Eva (Marguerite) Robinson** [512] was born on Jan 10, 1915 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.
- 383 M vii. **Melvin Clifford Robinson** [513] was born on May 12, 1916 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.
- 384 M viii. **Orval (Bill) Robinson** [514] was born on Aug 3, 1918 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Jul 19, 1993, aged 74, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.
- 385 F ix. **Violet Gertrude Robinson** [515] was born on Oct 28, 1920 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.
- 386 F x. **Mildred Dorothy Robinson** [516] was born on Oct 4, 1922 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

**205. Omer Ledro Morley** [503] was born on Aug 26, 1890 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Oct 9, 1890 in Alvinston, ON, CAN, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

**206. Anson Edward Morley** [504] was born in 1897 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 15, 1897, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

**207. Roy Denkin Ferguson** [1058] was born in 1899.

**208. Benjamin Sanford Scott** [864] was born on Feb 15, 1888 in Ontario, CAN and died in 1953, aged 65.

**209. Wilmer Grant Scott** [865] was born on Apr 18, 1891 in Ontario, CAN and died on Oct 18, 1958, aged 67.

**210. Bena M Scott** [866] was born on Dec 21, 1893 in Ontario, CAN.

**211. Clinton Llewellyn Scott** [867] was born on Mar 8, 1896 in Ontario, CAN and died on Apr 12, 1968, aged 72.

**212. Garnet R Scott** [1042] was born on Jan 7, 1906 and died on Sep 30, 1995, aged 89.

**213. George Oscar Colborn** [868] was born on Sep 7, 1888 in Ontario, CAN.

**214. William Arthur Colborn** [869] was born on Sep 14, 1890 in Ontario, CAN.

**215. Vivian M Colborn** [870] was born on Aug 4, 1892 in Ontario, CAN.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

216. **Frank Russell Colborn** [871] was born on Sep 10, 1894 in Ontario, CAN.
217. **Leana M Colborn** [872] was born on Aug 4, 1896 in Ontario, CAN.
218. **Mirtle G Colborn** [873] was born on Sep 28, 1898 in Ontario, CAN.
219. **Freeman Colborn** [874] was born in Dec 1901 in Ontario, CAN.
220. **Wilmer Colborn** [875] was born in Apr 1903 in Ontario, CAN.
221. **Alma Colborn** [876] was born in Dec 1903 in Ontario, CAN.
222. **Mary Colborn** [877] was born in Apr 1908 in Ontario, CAN.
223. **Florence Berry** [878] was born on Mar 7, 1892 in Ontario, CAN.
224. **William Kenneth Wilson** [862] was born on Jun 22, 1895 in Ontario, CAN.
225. **Harris Wilson** [863] was born on Apr 18, 1900.
226. **Florence May Kipp** [222] was born on Aug 1, 1886 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_77. Middlesex Co., 1886, Registration # 023126.

Florence married **William Andrews** [223] [MRIN: 16].

227. **Albert Edwin Kipp** [219] was born on Mar 22, 1888 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Nov 4, 1967 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 79, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Anglican. Woodworker.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929. Reel\_88. Middlesex County. March 22, 1888. Registration # 021917.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. Middlesex County. July 16, 1918. MS932. Reel\_459. Reg: # 012987. Witnesses: Arthur E Burr & Elsie L Kipp, London. Married by H H Bingham, London. Baptist.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. London 101. Sub Dist. 52. London City Ward 4. 354 Princess Ave. P. 14. RG31. Folder 71.

Kipp, Albert 32 ON Ch of Eng Machinist

Kipp, Marie 25 Eng Ch of Eng

Kipp, Ronald 1 4/12 ON Ch of Eng

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746.

Albert married **Mary Elizabeth Emma Burr** [220] [MRIN: 14], daughter of **Arthur Charles Burr** [562] and **Mary Ann Stanford** [563], on Jul 16, 1918 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Mary was born on Jun 25, 1895 in Cople, Bedfordshire, England, died on Apr 7, 1976 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 80, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 387 M i. **Ronald James Kipp** [221] was born in 1920, died in 1961, aged 41, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 388 M ii. **Charles Frederick Kipp** [248] was born in 1922 and died in 1992, aged 70.

**228. Ralph Percy Kipp** [228] was born on Jan 31, 1890 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1965, aged 75, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Lived at London, Ont. Lathe - Engineer. Baptist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. MS929. Reel\_100. Middlesex County. Jan. 31, 1892. Reg. # 019031.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. London 101. London 55 Ward 4. 46 Regina St. P. 10. RG31. Folder 71.

Kipp, Ralph 31 ON Bapt Engraver Lithographing  
Kipp, Mabel 27 ON Bapt  
Kipp, Helen 9 ON Bapt  
Kipp, Ralph 5 ON Bapt  
Kipp, Elsie 3 ON Bapt  
Kipp, Betty 1 ON Bapt

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746.

Ralph married **Mabel Thomas** [229] [MRIN: 18], daughter of **William Thomas** [586] and **Annie Flannigan** [587], on Sep 21, 1911 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Mabel was born in 1892 in Lisvane, Glamorgan, Wales, died in 1964, aged 72, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 389 F i. **Helen Katherine Kipp** [273] was born on May 13, 1912 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.
- 390 M ii. **Ralph T Kipp** [274] was born in 1916 in Ontario, CAN.
- 391 F iii. **Elsie May Kipp** [275] was born on Feb 2, 1918 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 25, 2012 in London, Middlesex Co., Canada West, aged 94.
- 392 F iv. **Elizabeth Mabelle Kipp** [272] was born in 1919 in Ontario, CAN, died in 1994, aged 75, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 393 F v. **Donna Jean Kipp** [276].
- 394 F vi. **Joan A Kipp** [277].

**229. Mildred Frances Kipp** [226] was born on Jun 14, 1892 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1975, aged 83, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_111. Middlesex Co., 1892, Registration # 019073.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Section I.

Mildred married **Samuel Snider** [227] [MRIN: 17]. Samuel was born in 1885, died in 1960, aged 75, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Children from this marriage were:

395 F i. **Doris Snider** [270].

396 M ii. **Harry Snider** [271].

**230. Edith Victora Kipp** [225] was born on May 24, 1895 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist. Stenographer.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Middlesex Co., 1921. Registration # 015412.

Edith married **Percy James Clark** [570] [MRIN: 197], son of **James Clark** [571] and **Laura Wise** [572], on Oct 20, 1921 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Percy was born on Jan 17, 1887 in Brighton, England.

**231. Elsie Lillian Kipp** [224] was born on Feb 22, 1898 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_143. Middlesex Co., 1898, Registration # ??

Elsie married **Mihelcic** [896] [MRIN: 317].

**232. Lottie Kipp** [287] was born in 1890, died on Feb 7, 1898, aged 8, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746.

**233. William Harry Kipp** [594] was born on Sep 18, 1893 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1977, aged 84, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Druggist. Chemist. Methodist.

Sources:

Canada, Soldiers of the First World War, 1914-1918.

William Harry Kipp, London, Ontario. B Sept. 18, 1893. Regt. # 3139370. Step mother Maud Harrison.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births. Midlesex County. Sept. 8, 1893.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. MS932. Reel\_495. Middlesex County. May 15, 1919. Reg. # 017002. Witness: E B Morris and E A Morris, London, Ontario. Married by W L Armitage, London, Church of England. Mother's maiden name given as Margaret Fisher.

1921 Census of Canada. Ontario. London 101. London City. Ward 3 38. 401 Nelson St. P. 14/15. RG31. Folder 71.

Kipp, Harry 28 ON Ch of Eng Chemist

Kipp, Jessie 27 ON Ch of Eng

Morris, Elizabeth 19 ON Meth Boarder Teacher

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

William married **Jessie May Morris** [595] [MRIN: 211], daughter of **Edwin Edward Morris** [596] and **Jessie Scott** [597], on May 15, 1919 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Jessie was born in 1893 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1982, aged 89, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

**234. Russell Kipp** [601] was born on Aug 7, 1895 and died on Aug 10, 1895 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births. Aug. 7, 1895. Middlesex County.

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Middlesex Co., Aug. 10, 1895. Registration # 011181.

**235. Charles Llewellyn Kipp** [609] was born on Feb 10, 1898 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_146. Middlesex Co., 1898, Registration # ??

Charles married **Hazel Gertrude Steele** [610] [MRIN: 219], daughter of **Thomas Patrick Steele** [611] and **Mary Ann Selby** [612], on Apr 11, 1919 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Hazel was born in 1902 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

**236. Cromwell Garfield Kipp** [602] was born on Sep 18, 1900 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died on Oct 19, 1900 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_150. Middlesex Co., 1900, Registration # ??

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Middlesex Co., 1900. Registration # 017113.

**237. Kipp** [660] was born on Mar 22, 1902 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died in 1902.

General Notes: Source:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_166. Middlesex Co., 1902, Registration # ??

**238. Kipp** [662] was born in 1903 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died in 1903.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_164. Middlesex Co., 1903, Registration # ??

**239. Kipp** [661] was born in 1904 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN and died in 1904.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_169. Middlesex Co., 1904, Registration # ??

**240. Valeska Evaline Kipp** [288] was born on Jul 19, 1906 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_180. Middlesex Co., 1906, Registration # 030604.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**241. Earl Adelbert Kipp** [282] was born on Oct 15, 1893 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1956, aged 63, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_116. Middlesex Co., 1893, Registration # 020430.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Section Q.

Earl married **Marie** [Kipp] [1028] [MRIN: 357].

**242. Alwin Hamlet Kipp** [284] was born on Aug 30, 1895 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Aug 20, 1896 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_127. Middlesex Co., 1895, Registration # 018564.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Middlesex Co., 1896. Registration # 011689.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Section Q.

**243. Edna Muriel Kipp** [283] was born on Sep 11, 1897 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN, died on Jun 15, 1900 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 2, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_138. Middlesex Co., 1897, Registration # ??

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Deaths - 1869-1932. MS935. Middlesex Co., 1900. Registration # 016961.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Section Q.

**244. Marie Kipp** [285] was born on Sep 11, 1897 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

**245. Rhoda Adelia Kipp** [300] was born on Mar 2, 1891 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died in 1976 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 85.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_106. Middlesex Co., 1891, Registration # 023777.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Middlesex Co., 1916. Registration # 014247.

Rhoda married **Noel Gardiner Lee** [588] [MRIN: 207], son of **Edwin Lee** [589] and **Emily Markham** [590], on Apr 14, 1916 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Noel was born on Aug 2, 1894 in Hockly Hill, Birmingham, England and died in 1976 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 82.

**246. Bertha Adeline Kipp** [294] was born on Sep 21, 1893 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_116. Middlesex Co., 1893, Registration # 020426.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1919. RG 80-5, MS932. Middlesex Co., 1926. Registration # 019606. Anglican. Methodist.

Bertha married **Leonard Charles Bryant** [295] [MRIN: 45], son of **George Edward Bryant** [566] and **Jessie May Clark** [567], on Sep 20, 1920 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Leonard was born in 1899 in Bristol, England.

Children from this marriage were:

397 M i. **Walter Bryant** [296].

398 F ii. **Edna Bryant** [297].

399 F iii. **Eileen Bryant** [298].

**247. Jessie Maud Kipp** [301] was born on Oct 16, 1895 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_127. Middlesex Co., 1895, Registration # 018650.

Archives of Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1922. RG 80-5, MS932. Middlesex Co., 1916. Registration # 014490.

Jessie married **Charles Wm Stephens** [578] [MRIN: 2], son of **Alfred Stephens** [579] and **Elizabeth** [Stephens] [580], on Nov 8, 1916 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Charles was born in 1894 in London, England.

Children from this marriage were:

400 M i. **Donald Stephens** [149].

401 M ii. **Charlie Stephens** [177].

402 M iii. **Alfie Stephens** [332].

**248. Edwin Henry Kipp** [303] was born on May 19, 1899 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1982, aged 83, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Methodist. Tinsmith

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. MS929. Reel\_146. Middlesex County. May 19, 1899, Registration # ??

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. MS932. Reel\_581. Middlesex County. July 16, 1921. Registration # 015644. Witnesses: W D Kipp & Edith Young, London, Ontario. Married by G B Sage, London, Ontario. Anglican

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746.

Edwin married **Gladys Daisy Young** [310] [MRIN: 93], daughter of **William Herbert Young** [573] and **Ellen Ford** [574], on Jul 16, 1921 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Gladys was born in 1903 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England and died in 1988 in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can, aged 85.



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 403 F i. **Marion Kipp** [312].
- 404 F ii. **May Kipp** [313].
- 405 F iii. **Patricia Kipp** [314].
- 406 M iv. **William E Kipp** [311] was born in 1924 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 27, 2009 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 85, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.
- 407 M v. **Gary Kipp** [315] was born in 1955 and died on Mar 17, 2016 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 61.
- 408 F vi. **Glady Kipp** [1086].

**249. Alfred Hamlet Kipp** [305] was born on Sep 4, 1901 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. MS929. Reel\_154. Middlesex County. Sept. 4, 1901, Registration # ?

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. MS932. Reel\_? Reg. # 016960. Witnesses: N G Lee and Rhoda A Lee, London, Ontario. Married by Herbert J Uren. Methodist.

Alfred married **Myrtle Margaret Lyon** [316] [MRIN: 97], daughter of **Lyman Lyon** [1080] and **Eliza Mustard** [1081], on Oct 6, 1923 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Myrtle was born in 1898 in Inverie, ON, CAN, died in 1959, aged 61, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

Alfred next married **Edith O** [Kipp] [317] [MRIN: 98]. Edith was born in 1906, died in 1989, aged 83, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

- 409 F i. **Betty Kipp** [319].
- 410 F ii. **Helen Kipp** [320].
- 411 F iii. **Margaret Kipp** [318] was born in 1924, died on Feb 13, 2018 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 94, and was buried in Woodhull Cemetery.
- 412 M iv. **Alfred L Kipp** [321] was born in 1927, died on Feb 14, 2013 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 86, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

**250. Donald William Kipp** [302] was born on May 15, 1904 in Middlesex Co., ON, CAN.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. MS929. Reel\_169. Middlesex County. May 15, 1904, Registration # ?

**251. Charlotte Kipp** [306] was born in 1905.

**252. Nettie Amelia Kipp** [307] was born in 1907, died in 1999, aged 92, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. MS932. Reel\_868. Middlesex County. Nov. 23, 1928. Reg. # 016215. Nettie Amelia Kipp & Leslie Ninian Gilmour. Witnesses: Lucinda Kipp & Oddie W Jury, London, Ontario. Married by A R E Garrett, London, Ontario, C of E. Groom Presbyterian, Mechanic. Bride United Church, Looper.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Section I.

Nettie married **Leslie N (Pat) Gilmour** [1029] [MRIN: 3], son of **Thomas Gilmour** [1034] and **Mary Ireland** [1035], on Nov 23, 1928 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Leslie was born in 1903 in Scotland, died in 1967, aged 64, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

413 F i. **Mary Lou Ravail** [322].

414 M ii. **Donna Fallstrom** [323].

**253. Charlotte Lucy Kipp** [304] was born on Apr 1, 1909 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1913. MS929. Middlesex County. April 1, 1909. Reg. # 029033.

**254. Thelma Lenor Kipp** [308] was born on Mar 22, 1912 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1942, aged 30, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: London, Ont.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths – 1869-1913. MS 929. London, Middlesex County. March 22, 1912. Reels\_228. Reg. # 034272.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Section Y.

Thelma married **John E Sanderson** [900] [MRIN: 4].

Children from this marriage were:

415 F i. **Barbara Sanderson** [324].

416 F ii. **Thelma Sanderson** [325].

**255. Charles Wesley Kipp** [309] was born on Mar 9, 1915 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died in 1997, aged 82, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: London, Ont.

Sources:

Detroit Border Crossings and Passenger and Crew Lists, 1905-1957.

Charles Wesley Kipp. B March 9, 1915, London, Ontario. MF M1478\_39.

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746.

Charles married **Gladys (Ivy)** [Kipp] [326] [MRIN: 100]. Gladys was born in 1912.

**256. Hazel Violet Kipp** [292] was born on Jun 23, 1897 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died in Windsor, ON, Can.

General Notes: Baptist.

Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Births & Stillbirths, 1869-1907. MS929\_138. Middlesex Co. 1897. Reg. # 025190.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario. Registrations of Marriages, 1869-1928. RG 80-5, MS932\_543. Middlesex Co. 1920. Reg. # 020225.

Hazel married **Frederick Robert Steele** [575] [MRIN: 200], son of **Henry Robert Steele** [576] and **Sarah McCoy** [577], on Oct 1, 1920 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Frederick was born on Jul 24, 1889 in Arkansas City, KS, USA.

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

# Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**257. Arthur Hodgson Kipp** [77] was born in 1915 in Ontario, CAN and died in 1958, aged 43.

Arthur married **Beatrice Kellogg** [78] [MRIN: 61].

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Stella Kipp** [81].

Stella married **Charles Sherry** [82] [MRIN: 63].

F ii. **Kaye Kipp** [83].

Kaye married **David Unknown** [84] [MRIN: 64].

F iii. **Lillian Kipp** [79] was born in 1942 in Tillsonburg, Dereham, Oxford Co., ON, Can and died on Jun 25, 2014 in Tillsonburg, Dereham, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 72.

General Notes: Sources:

Tillsonburg News

Lillian (Kipp) Szaflarski

SZAFLARSKI, Lillian (Kipp) - Passed away unexpectedly June 25, at the age of 72. Lillian was born in Tillsonburg and grew up in Brownsville, ON. Survived by her husband Joseph Szaflarski of Chatham; sons Alan Gall (Cynthia) and Barry Gall of Chatham, and Calvin Gall (Theresa) of Michigan; stepchildren Karen, Jeffrey, Dereck, and Dana Szaflarski; seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. Also survived by her brother David Kipp (Pam) of Michigan, Stella Arold (George) of Florida, and Kaye Kipp of Washington State. Predeceased by her parents Arthur Kipp (1958) and Beatrice Wilson (2004), and an infant sister, Jenice (1954). A memorial service was held in Chatham on June 28th, 2014.

Chatham Daily News

Lillian Szaflarski

SZAFLARSKI, Lillian - A resident of Chatham, Lillian Szaflarski, passed away unexpectedly with her husband by her side on Wednesday, June 25, 2014 at the age of 72. Beloved wife to Joseph Szaflarski. Loving mother to Alan Gall (Cynthia) of Chatham, Calvin Gall (Theresa) of Michigan, Barry Gall of Chatham, Karen Szaflarski of Michigan, Jeffrey Szaflarski (Jody) of Michigan, Dereck Szaflarski of Toronto, Dana Szaflarski of Chatham. Always remembered by her grandchildren Sydney Szaflarski, Beckham Szaflarski, Candice McBride, Amanda Gall, Amber Gall, Christopher Gall, Luke Drummond, and great-granddaughter Mia. Survived by siblings David Kipp (Pam) of Michigan, Stella Arold (George) of Florida, and Kaye Kipp of Washington State. Missed by numerous nieces and nephews. Family to receive friends at the Funeral Home, 459 St. Clair Street Chatham on Saturday, June 28, 2014 from 12:00 p.m. until the Funeral Service at 2:00 p.m. with Rev. James Tiffin officiating. Cremation to follow. Online condolences may be left at [www.mckinlayfuneralhome.com](http://www.mckinlayfuneralhome.com) McKinlay Funeral Home 459 St. Clair Street, Chatham

Lillian married **Lou Gall** [80] [MRIN: 62].

Lillian next married **Joseph Szaflarski** [1069] [MRIN: 375].

M iv. **David Kipp** [1073].

**258. Audrey Kipp** [85] was born in 1917 in Ontario, CAN and died on Apr 25, 1988 in Tillsonburg, Dereham, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 71.

Audrey married **Cecil Williamson** [86] [MRIN: 65] in 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Rosemary Williamson** [87] was born in 1940.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Rosemary married **C. H. Viennow** [88] [MRIN: 66].

M ii. **Joe Williamson** [89] was born in 1948.

Joe married **Denise Weeks** [94] [MRIN: 67].

**259. Charles Disbrowe Kipp** [98] was born in 1918 in Ontario, CAN, died in 2000, aged 82, and was buried in Old Delmar Cemetery, Dereham Twp, Oxford Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Lived at RR 1 Bowmanville

Sources:

Canadian Gravemarkers Gallery. Dereham Township. Oxford County. Old Delmer.

Charles married **Margaret Leach** [99] [MRIN: 69] in 1957.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Peggy Laurien Kipp** [100] was born in 1965.

**260. Donald Kipp** [101] was born in 1920 in Ontario, CAN.

General Notes: Lived at London, Ont

Donald married **Jeanne Atkinson** [102] [MRIN: 72] in 1947.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Donna Jean Kipp** [104] was born in 1965.

M ii. **Jimmy Kipp** [105] was born in 1966.

**261. William Kipp** [103] was born in 1923 in Ontario, CAN.

General Notes: Lived at Paris, Ont. where William ran Kipp funeral home.

William married **Elizabeth Pearl Sutherland** [106] [MRIN: 74], daughter of **John Harold Sutherland** [208] and **Edna Selena Wright** [209], in 1945. Elizabeth was born in 1926 and died on Jul 21, 1995 in Paris, Brant Co., ON, Can, aged 69.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Douglas Kipp** [107] was born in 1946.

General Notes: Live at Paris, Ont., (1996)

Douglas married **Shirley** [Kipp] [108] [MRIN: 76].

F ii. **Barbara Kipp** [109] was born in 1947.

General Notes: Living at Burlington, Ont. (1996).

Barbara married **Arnold Stevenson** [110] [MRIN: 79].

M iii. **Denis Kipp** [111] was born in 1949.

General Notes: Living at Fisherville., Ont.

M iv. **William Jr Kipp** [112] was born in 1951.

General Notes: Living at Paris, Ont., (1996) and operated a funeral home with his father.

William married **Christine** [Kipp] [210] [MRIN: 81].

F v. **Ruthanne Kipp** [113] was born in 1963.

General Notes: Living at Ayr, Ont.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Ruthanne married **Don Hillman** [114] [MRIN: 84].

F vi. **Suzanne Kipp** [115] was born in 1963.

General Notes: Living at Brantford, ON.

Suzanne married **Jim Telford** [116] [MRIN: 87].

**262. Vernon Marvin Kipp** [32] was born on Oct 2, 1917, died on May 2, 1981 in Chatham, ON, Can, aged 63, and was buried in Maple Leaf Cem., Chatham, ON, Can.

Vernon married **Margaret Edith Orrick** [34] [MRIN: 54] on Jun 28, 1941 in Selsdon, Surrey, Eng. Margaret was born on Jan 13, 1921.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Vernon John Kipp** [35] was born on May 1, 1943 in Croydon, Surrey, Kent, England.

General Notes: Sources:

England & Walesm Birth Index 1916-2005.

Vernon J Kipp, Apr-May-Jun 1943, Croydon, Surrey, Kent. Vol. 2a. P. 1357.

UK Incoming Passengers List, 1878-1960. April 5, 1952. Liverpool, England, from St. John NB.  
Empress of Canada.

Kipp, Margaret 30 Hosewife

Kipp, Vernon J 8

66 High Street, Lovenham ??, Sudbury, Suffolk.

M ii. **Barry James Kipp** [36] was born on Nov 23, 1946.

Barry married **Merilynn Johnston** [190] [MRIN: 50] on Jun 26, 1964 in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can. The marriage ended in divorce. Merilynn was born on May 13, 1946.

Barry next married **Pat** [Kipp] [191] [MRIN: 51] in Dec 1994 in Barrie, Midhurst, ON, Can.

**263. Morley Edson Kipp** [33] was born on Mar 21, 1932 in Newbury, ON, Can.

General Notes: PHONE 905-625-0529

Morley married **Dorothy Helen Stephens** [56] [MRIN: 56] on May 30, 1953 in Mimico, ON, Can. Dorothy was born on Oct 2, 1928 and died on Jun 8, 2007 in Mississauga, ON, Can, aged 78.

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Sharon Elizabeth Kipp** [57] was born on Mar 3, 1955.

Sharon married **Robert George Warden** [58] [MRIN: 113] on Aug 27, 1977 in Mississauga, ON, Can.  
Robert was born on Feb 8, 1957.

**264. Molly Kipp** [195] was born in Jan 1915 and died in Jan 1915.

General Notes: Died few days after birth. Blue baby.

**265. William Lyle Kipp** [64] was born in 1914 in Ontario, CAN and died in 1958, aged 44.

William married **Doris Dean** [65] [MRIN: 55].

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Barry Kipp** [66].

General Notes: Lived at Woodstock, Ont

Barry married **Elaine** [Kipp] [67] [MRIN: 57].

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

M ii. **Robert Kipp** [69].

General Notes: Line 2329 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long:  
WIFE @I0@

Robert married someone.

M iii. **Ronald Kipp** [71].

General Notes: Line 2333 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long:  
WIFE @I0@

Ronald married someone.

F iv. **Paulette Kipp** [74].

Paulette married **John Allcock** [75] [MRIN: 60].

**266. Doris Sweetzир** [1030] was born in 1908, died in 1908, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Section S.

**267. Donelda Sweetzир** [1031] was born in 1911, died in 1914, aged 3, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746. Section S.

**268. Maure Kipp** [898] was born in 1933 in Michigan, USA.

**269. Nancy Kipp** [899] was born in 1935 in Michigan, USA.

**270. Doris Edlington** [141].

Doris married ? **Henderson** [146] [MRIN: 75].

**271. Glen Edlington** [142].

**272. Ewart Edlington** [143].

**273. Ross Edlington** [144].

**274. Erwin Edlington** [145].

**275. Keith Gay** [128].

**276. Margaret Gay** [129].

Margaret married **J B Carroll** [216] [MRIN: 12].

**277. Ruth Gay** [130].

Ruth married **Jack Crandall** [132] [MRIN: 68].



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**278. Hazel Pratt** [122].

Hazel married **Mozzach** [211] [MRIN: 7].

**279. Marion Pratt** [123].

Marion married **Mozzach** [212] [MRIN: 8].

**280. Gwen Pratt** [124].

Gwen married **Barendrecht** [213] [MRIN: 9].

**281. Lois Pratt** [125].

Lois married **Spicer** [214] [MRIN: 10].

**282. Dorothy Pratt** [126].

Dorothy married **Prong** [215] [MRIN: 11].

**283. Ray** [Pratt] [136].

**284. Edith** [Pratt] [137].

**285. Betty** [Pratt] [138].

**286. Donella** [Pratt] [139].

**287. Beulah V Anger** [489] was born on Aug 16, 1906 in Bayham Twp, Elgin Co., ON, Can and died on Nov 26, 1969 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON, Can, aged 63.

Beulah married **Russell Nelson** [490] [MRIN: 162] on Aug 10, 1929 in Elgin Co., ON, Can. Russell was born on Mar 25, 1906 in Aylmer, Elgin Co., ON, Can.

**288. Ida Simmons** [739] was born on Apr 28, 1900 in Evergreen, Sanilac, MI, USA and died on Nov 15, 1979 in Huron Co., MI, USA, aged 79.

Ida married **Floyd Henry Zapfe** [742] [MRIN: 269], son of **Gustavus Adulvius Zapfe** [743] and **Clara Louise Christian** [744], on Mar 6, 1918 in Snover, Sanilac Co., MI, USA. Floyd was born on Jul 31, 1893 in Evergreen, Sanilac, MI, USA and died on Jan 19, 1971 in Sandusky, Sanilac, MI, USA, aged 77.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Lillian Zapfe** [937] was born in 1919 in Michigan, USA.

M ii. **Floyd Zapfe** [938] was born in 1922 in Michigan, USA.

F iii. **Iris Zapfe** [939] was born in 1924 in Michigan, USA.

M iv. **Orvil Zapfe** [940] was born in 1925 in Michigan, USA.

M v. **Harold Zapfe** [941] was born in 1927 in Michigan, USA.

F vi. **Doloris Zapfe** [942] was born in 1929 in Michigan, USA.

F vii. **Janine Zapfe** [943] was born in 1930 in Michigan, USA.

**289. Audrey Jeanneret** [786] was born in 1907 in Kansas, USA.

General Notes: Andria.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**290. Gladys Jeanneret** [787] was born in 1909 in Kansas, USA.

**291. Helen M Jeanneret** [788] was born in 1919 in Kansas, USA.

Helen married **Carson** [959] [MRIN: 334].

The child from this marriage was:

F i. **Ronya Lee Carson** [960] was born in 1938 in Kansas, USA.

**292. Wanda Jeanneret** [789] was born in 1930 in Kansas, USA.

**293. Robert Wayne Kipp** [767] was born in 1914 in Colorado, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1940 Census of the United States. Utah. Salt Lake. Salt Lake. Roll T627\_4227. P. 7B. Enumeration Dist. 30-145.

Kipp, R W 26 CO Installer Telephone Co.

Kipp, Winnifred 22 CO

**294. Esther Criss** [969] was born in 1905.

**295. Mabel Fern Franks** [915] was born on Sep 18, 1906 in Kansas, USA and died in Jan 1982 in Falls City, Richardson Co., NE, USA, aged 75.

**296. Opal Juanita Franks** [916] was born on Aug 30, 1907 in Kansas, USA and died in Jun 1975 in Buffalo, Harper Co., OK, USA, aged 67.

**297. Lillie Louise Franks** [917] was born on Aug 6, 1909 in Kansas, USA.

**298. Ira Franks** [230] was born in 1911 in Kansas, USA and died on Feb 7, 1957, aged 46.

**299. John David Franks** [964] was born on Mar 14, 1913 in Kansas, USA and died on Feb 25, 1969, aged 55.

**300. Eldon Leon Franks** [965] was born on Jul 23, 1915 in Sitka, Clark Co., KS, USA and died on Apr 4, 1958, aged 42.

**301. Ralph C Franks** [966] was born on Nov 24, 1916 in Kansas, USA and died on Jun 18, 1998 in Cleveland, Pawnee Co., OK, USA, aged 81.

**302. Lynn Franks** [967] was born on Jul 3, 1926 in Fort Supply, Woodward Co., OK, USA and died on Nov 1, 2002 in Laverne, Harper Co., OK, USA, aged 76.

**303. Kenneth A Kipp** [919] was born on Apr 15, 1914 in Wyoming, USA and died in Jan 1985 in Shoshoni, Fremont, WY, USA, aged 70.

**304. Glenn John Kipp Jr** [970] was born on Jan 7, 1924 in Grand Junction, Mesa, CO, USA and died on Aug 1, 2002 in Kenai, Kenai Peninsula, AK, USA, aged 78.

Glenn married someone.

His child was:

M i. **Darrell Glenn Kipp** [983] was born in 1949 and died in 1981, aged 32.

**305. Thelma J Kipp** [980] was born on Nov 24, 1926 in Colorado, USA and died on Feb 18, 2011 in Paradise, Butte, CA, USA, aged 84.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Thelma married **Daniel J Stahly** [984] [MRIN: 342]. Daniel was born in 1915.

**306. Evelyn June Kipp** [971] was born on May 5, 1929 in Cederidge, CO, USA and died on Mar 2, 1970 in Vallejo, Solano, CA, USA, aged 40.

Evelyn married **William Ross Barnes** [972] [MRIN: 336] on Feb 17, 1947 in Reno, Washoe, NV, USA. William was born on Jun 20, 1924 in Solano Co., CA, USA and died on Jul 15, 1995 in Napa, Napa Co., CA, USA, aged 71.

**307. Betty C Murphy** [776] was born in 1919 in Colorado, USA.

**308. John K Murphy** [777] was born in 1921 in Kansas, USA.

**309. Shirley R Murphy** [778] was born in 1926 in Colorado, USA.

**310. Raymond C Kipp** [921] was born in 1926 in Colorado, USA.

**311. Colleen F Kipp** [922] was born in 1928 in Colorado, USA.

**312. Virginia L Kipp** [975] was born in 1931 in Colorado, USA.

**313. Bobby Joe Kipp** [990] was born in 1928 in Colorado, USA.

**314. Beverly Jean Kipp** [991] was born in 1935 in Colorado, USA.

**315. Carol L Kipp** [993] was born in 1934 in Illinois, USA.

**316. Maria D Kipp** [994] was born in 1938 in New Jersey, USA.

**317. William Kipp** [996] was born in 1919 in Kansas, USA.

**318. Helena M Kipp** [670] was born on Mar 6, 1918 in Montana, USA and died on Jan 7, 1991, aged 72.

General Notes: ources:

Ancestry.com: Family Trees - MargaretHoffmanBowen

Helena married **Roy Martin** [928] [MRIN: 329] on Jun 15, 1935 in Chelan Co., WA, USA. Roy was born in 1913 in Washington, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Leroy J Martin** [63] was born in 1936 in Washington, USA.

M ii. **Robert D Martin** [134] was born in 1939 in Washington, USA.

**319. Howard Harry Kipp** [671] was born on Jan 26, 1920 in Blackfoot, Bingham, ID, USA, died on Sep 18, 2010 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA, USA, aged 90, and was buried in Riverside National Cem., Riverside, Riverside Co., CA, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Ancestry.com: Family Trees - MargaretHoffmanBowen

PFC US Army World War II BSM

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Howard Harry Kipp. Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside Co., CA, USA. Memorial # 82385196. GPS N 33.88750 W -117.28010.

Howard married **Peterson** [676] [MRIN: 251].

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**320. Doris May Kipp** [672] was born on Dec 3, 1921 in Casper, WY, USA and died on Jul 25, 1998, aged 76.

General Notes: Sources:

Ancestry.com: Family Trees - MargaretHoffmanBowen

**321. Mildred Kipp** [924] was born in 1925 in Montana, USA.

Mildred married **Edward T Quill** [929] [MRIN: 330] on Jun 2, 1943 in Grant Co., WA, USA.

**322. John Lyle Kipp** [925] was born on Jan 4, 1927 in Montana, USA, died on Dec 9, 1958 in Bellevue, King Co., WA, USA, aged 31, and was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., WA, USA.

General Notes: CPL Corps of Engineers, Korea.

Sources:

Find A Grave www.findagrave.com. John Lyle Kipp. Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee, Douglas Co., Washington. Memorial # 35729910. GPS N 47.42170 W -120.26500.

**323. Audrey Kipp** [903] was born in 1913 in New York, USA.

Audrey married **Julian Baer** [985] [MRIN: 343]. Julian was born in 1911 in Oklahoma, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Julian Baer Jr** [986] was born in 1933 in California, USA.

M ii. **Gordon Roy Baer** [987] was born in 1934 in California, USA.

F iii. **Judy Ann Baer** [988] was born in 1938 in California, USA.

**324. Lucille Kipp** [904] was born in 1916 in New York, USA.

Lucille married **Carl M Glover** [989] [MRIN: 344]. Carl was born in 1913 in Colorado, USA.

**325. La Verne Kipp** [934] was born in 1920 in Illinois, USA.

**326. William J Kipp** [935] was born in 1925 in Illinois, USA.

**327. Barclay Kipp** [936] was born in 1926 in Illinois, USA.

**328. Harold Kipp** [205].

**329. Gordon Harry Kipp** [204] was born on Feb 8, 1920 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died on May 25, 2013 in Strathroy, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 93.

Gordon married **Muriel Layton** [206] [MRIN: 23] on Jun 20, 1941 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

**330. Ena Kipp** [1068] was born on Feb 8, 1922 in Innerkip, Oxford Co., ON, CAN and died on Oct 20, 1979 in Toronto, York Co., ON, Can, aged 57.

**331. Maurice Wesley Grawburg** [491] was born on May 11, 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, USA and died on May 18, 1982 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI, USA, aged 70.

Maurice married **Catharine A Poelman** [492] [MRIN: 163].

**332. Ellen F Grawburg** [957] was born in 1918 in Michigan, USA.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**333. Doris A Grawburg** [958] was born in 1924 in Michigan, USA.

**334. Clarence S Kipp** [155] was born in 1906 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Claire

Clarence married **Melissa Franklin** [156] [MRIN: 82].

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Willard Kipp** [157].

Willard married **Rose Marie Batchelor** [159] [MRIN: 83].

F ii. **Doris Kipp** [158].

Doris married **Wellington Spencer** [161] [MRIN: 86].

**335. William Russell Kipp** [167] was born in 1907 in Michigan, USA.

**336. Gerald Winnifred Kipp** [168] was born in 1909 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Sanilac. Fremont. Roll T627\_1818. P. 7A. Enumeration Dist. 76-17.

Kipp, Gerald W 30 MI Farmer

Kipp, Hazel B 29 MI

Kipp, Alfred J 8 MI

Kipp, Richard G 6 MI

Kipp, Gwendolyn M 4 MI

Gerald married **Hazel B [Kipp]** [976] [MRIN: 339]. Hazel was born in 1911 in Michigan, USA.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Alfred J Kipp** [977] was born in 1932 in Michigan, USA.

M ii. **Richard A Kipp** [978] was born in 1934 in Michigan, USA.

F iii. **Gwendolyn M Kipp** [979] was born in 1936 in Michigan, USA.

**337. Frances Kipp** [169] was born in 1912 in Michigan, USA.

Frances married **? Stiles** [171] [MRIN: 88].

**338. Greta Kipp** [170] was born in 1918 in Michigan, USA.

Greta married **? Dollard** [172] [MRIN: 89].

**339. Rex Heideman** [174].

**340. Marjorie Heideman** [175].

**341. Erma Jean Heideman** [176].

**342. Gertrude (Delight) Kipp** [680] was born on Jul 18, 1911 in Speaker, Sanilac, Michigan, USA and died on Oct 28, 2005 in Essexville, Bay Co., MI, USA, aged 94.

General Notes: Sources:

Data provided by Kay Myers.

Social Security Death IndexSources:

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Gertrude married **Donald E Taft** [688] [MRIN: 256] circa 1933. Donald was born on Jun 23, 1912 and died on Apr 15, 2002 in Bay Co., MI, USA, aged 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- F i. **Jacquelyn D Taft** [998] was born in 1934 in Michigan, USA.
- F ii. **Jeanine B Taft** [999] was born in 1937 in Michigan, USA.

**343. Cecil Gale Kipp** [681] was born on Nov 17, 1912 in Speaker, Sanilac, Michigan, USA, died on Jul 27, 1961, aged 48, and was buried in 1961 in Pinetree Cem., Corunna, Shiawassee, MI, USA.

General Notes: Never married. He joined the US Army on March 20, 1942 and served as a private in WW II. He traveled with a circus for most of his life.

Sources:

Data provided by Kay Myers.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Pine Tree Cem., Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Michigan. Plot: Lot 15. New East. Memorial # 16815577. GPS N 42.98940 W -84.12670.

**344. Martha A Kipp** [682] was born on Apr 9, 1915 in Speaker, Sanilac, Michigan, USA, died on Oct 17, 1952 in Bay City, Bay Co., MI, USA, aged 37, and was buried in 1952 in Pinetree Cem., Corunna, Shiawassee, MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Data provided by Kay Myers.

Birth records Secretary of State of Michigan.

Find A Grave [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). Pine Tree Cemetery, Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Michigan. Memorial # 62328438. GPS N 42.98940 W -84.12670.

Martha married **James Theodore (Ted) Lowery** [689] [MRIN: 257], son of **Thomas Alexander Lowery** [690] and **Anna Wennman** [691], on Apr 7, 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee, MI, USA. James was born on Jan 1, 1909 in Owosso, Shiawassee, MI, USA, died on Mar 29, 1982 in Melbourne, Brevard, FL, USA, aged 73, and was buried in Melbourne, Brevard, FL, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

- M i. **James Thomas Lowery** [692] was born on Jun 3, 1933 in Owosso, Shiawassee, MI, USA and died on Apr 20, 1990 in Rockledge, Brevard, FL, USA, aged 56.

General Notes: James served during the Korean War in the US Navy. After serving four years in the Navy, he joined the US Air Force, where he served for five years. After this he was a computer programmer for the US government.

Sources:

Data provided by Kay Myers.

Birth registration Michigan

James married **Catherine Ann Darby** [693] [MRIN: 259] on Feb 18, 1956 in Angola, Steuben, IN, USA.

**345. Nilva G Kipp** [686] was born on Apr 25, 1925 in Michigan, USA and died on Dec 27, 1989 in Providence, Providence, RI, USA, aged 64.

General Notes: Sources:

Data provided by Kay Myers.

SSDI: Nilva G Kipp, Providence, Providence, Rhode Island. B April 25, 1925. D Dec. 27, 1989. SSN: 378-20-7718.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**346. Solon A Kipp** [687] was born on Apr 1, 1927 in Michigan, USA and died on Sep 18, 2008 in Ellenton, Manatee, FL, USA, aged 81.

General Notes: Sources:  
Data provided by Kay Myers.  
Social Security Death Index

**347. Gwendolyn M Kipp** [930] was born in 1921 in Michigan, USA.

**348. Charles F Kipp** [931] was born in 1922 in Michigan, USA.

**349. William E Kipp** [932] was born in 1927 in Michigan, USA.

**350. Margaret W Kipp** [183] was born in 1926 in Michigan, USA.

**351. Marion C Kipp** [184] was born in 1928 in Michigan, USA.

**352. James A Kipp** [185] was born in 1930 in Michigan, USA.

**353. Ardis W Kipp** [186] was born in 1932 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Line 1110 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long:  
NAME Ardis (Male or Female?) /Kipp/

**354. Donna M Kipp** [187] was born in 1934 in Michigan, USA.

**355. Adelia M Kipp** [188] was born in 1937 in Michigan, USA.

General Notes: Lived at North Branch, Michigan

Adelia married **Lloyd Smith** [189] [MRIN: 92].

**356. Walter Marshall Johnson** [824] was born on Mar 3, 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA and died on Jan 15, 1966 in St. Helen, Roscommon Co., MI, USA, aged 64.

General Notes: L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

Walter married **Francis Hildreth Wilson** [831] [MRIN: 296] about 1925 in Michigan, USA. Francis was born on Dec 24, 1905 in Aurora, Dearborn Co., IN, USA and died on Jan 6, 1948 in Eloise, Wayne Co., MI, USA, aged 42.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Robert Walter Johnson** [1043] was born on Feb 26, 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA and died on Sep 5, 2010 in Michigan, USA, aged 84.

General Notes: L.J. (administered by dawnsancestry) Michigan. Ancestry.com DNA match. 21.2 centimorgans shared across 2 DNA segments.

Robert married **Norma Berths Powell** [1044] [MRIN: 362] in 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA. Norma was born on Dec 7, 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA and died on Jun 21, 2004 in Michigan, USA, aged 75.

Walter next married **Martha Eick** [832] [MRIN: 297] on Nov 20, 1937. Martha was born on Aug 30, 1903 in Sterling Twp., Macomb Co., MI, USA.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**357. Mabel Johnson** [825] was born on Feb 4, 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA and died on Aug 26, 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, aged 4.

**358. Russell K Johnson** [555] was born on Jun 4, 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Apr 24, 1949 in Northville, Wayne Co., MI, USA, aged 43, and was buried in New Haven, Macomb Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Barbara A. Gilland, 2725 Eighth Avenue North, #7, Great Falls, Montana 59401

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Macomb. New Haven. Roll Y627\_1783. P. 9B. Enumeration Dist. 50-34.

Johnson, Russell K 34 Can Cara? Maker Foundry

Johnson, Noela M 29 MI

Johnson, Janet M 8 MI

Johnson, Donald R 6 MI

Johnson, Harold L 4 MI

Johnson, Dale R 1 MI

Russell married **Noela Melina Bourget** [556] [MRIN: 190], daughter of **Louis Theophile Bourget** [557] and **Aulda Sophia Theresa Lavoie** [558], on Apr 25, 1930 in Ferndale, Wayne, MI, USA. Noela was born on Dec 24, 1910 in Mechanicsville, Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Janet Margurite Edith Johnson** [560] was born on Jan 12, 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

Barbara A. Gilland, 2725 Eighth Avenue North, #7, Great Falls, Montana 59401

Janet married **Raymond Gerald Gilland** [559] [MRIN: 192], son of **Raymond Gilland** [954] and **Edna** [Gilland] [955], on Apr 24, 1957 in Conway, SC, USA. Raymond was born on May 11, 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA and died on Feb 6, 2002 in Milford, Kosciusko Co., IN, USA, aged 66.

M ii. **Donald R Johnson** [961] was born in 1934 in Michigan, USA.

M iii. **Harold L Johnson** [962] was born in 1936 in Michigan, USA.

M iv. **Dale Robert Johnson** [839] was born on Nov 4, 1938 in Michigan, USA.

**359. Norman George Johnson** [826] was born on May 5, 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Jan 25, 1947 in Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., MI, USA, aged 38, and was buried in New Haven, Macomb Co., MI, USA.

Norman married **Leona Laura Kuchenmeister** [833] [MRIN: 298] on Jul 2, 1937 in Michigan, USA. Leona was born on Aug 23, 1914 in Meade, Macomb Co., MI, USA.

**360. Harry Siren Johnson** [827] was born on Mar 21, 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Jun 21, 1941 in Romeo, Macomb Co., MI, USA, aged 30, and was buried in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA.

**361. Margaret Edith Elizabeth Johnson** [828] was born on Jan 14, 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Nov 19, 1937 in New Haven, Macomb Co., MI, USA, aged 24, and was buried in New Haven, Macomb Co., MI, USA.

Margaret married **Edward Kuchenmeister** [834] [MRIN: 299] on Sep 21, 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA. Edward was born on Oct 20, 1910 in Meade, Macomb Co., MI, USA and died on Sep 7, 1985 in New Haven, Macomb Co., MI, USA, aged 74.

**362. Marshall Maurice Johnson** [829] was born on Apr 8, 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Jun 4, 1995 in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co., SC, USA, aged 79, and was buried in Clearwater, Pinellas, FL, USA.

General Notes: Sources:

1940 Census of the United States. Michigan. Macomb. New Haven. Roll T627\_1783. P. 9B. Enumeration Dist. 50-34.

Johnson, Marshall M 67 Denmark Proprietor farm

Johnson, Mary E 59 Canada



## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Johnson, Harry S	29	Michigan	Carpenter
Johnson, Ethel M	20	Michigan	Beauty operator Beauty parlor
Johnson, Marshall M	24	Michigan	Assembly Lineman Automobile
Johnson, Nora H	22	Michigan	daughter-in-law
Johnson, Richard L	5/12	Michigan	Grand son

Marshall married **McLellan** [835] [MRIN: 300].

Marshall next married **Nora Hazel Gass** [836] [MRIN: 301] in 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA. Nora was born on Nov 27, 1917 in Royal Oak, Oakland, MI, USA.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Richard L Johnson** [963] was born in 1940 in Michigan, USA.

**363. Ethel May Johnson** [830] was born on Sep 21, 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA, died on Mar 15, 1990 in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ, USA, aged 70, and was buried in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA.

Ethel married **Joseph Solarik** [837] [MRIN: 302] on Jun 23, 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA. Joseph was born on Dec 18, 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA and died on May 25, 1994 in Glendale, Maricopa, AZ, USA, aged 80.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **Kevin Michael Solarik** [838] was born on Jul 30, 1954 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, USA.

**364. Etta Mearle Rogers** [673] was born on Aug 4, 1904 and died on Apr 11, 1989, aged 84.

**365. Charles Thomas Rogers** [1038] was born on Feb 5, 1907 and died on Feb 27, 1964, aged 57.

**366. Clarence Grant Rogers** [1039] was born on Apr 9, 1909 and died on Jul 5, 1961, aged 52.

**367. Blanche Vivian Rogers** [1040] was born on Feb 24, 1912 and died on Feb 6, 1990, aged 77.

**368. Harold Cavil Rogers** [1041] was born on Mar 14, 1916.

**369. Charles Sheldon Davidson** [840] was born on Jan 5, 1903 and died on Jun 11, 1951, aged 48.

Charles married **Ethel May Ward** [849] [MRIN: 304], daughter of **Charles Ward** [850] and **Agnes May Thompson** [851]. Ethel was born on Nov 28, 1910 and died on Sep 26, 1992 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN, aged 81.

**370. Maud Cecil Davidson** [841] was born on Jun 17, 1905 and died on Nov 5, 1916, aged 11.

**371. William Howard Davidson** [842] was born on Jul 1, 1908 and died on May 3, 1973, aged 64.

William married **Gladys Talfourd** [852] [MRIN: 306].

**372. Irene Mabel Davidson** [843] was born on Feb 3, 1911 and died on Jan 26, 1986 in Forest, Lambton Co., ON, CAN, aged 74.

Irene married **Ralph Gillard** [853] [MRIN: 307]. Ralph was born on Jun 5, 1908 and died on Jul 4, 1984, aged 76.

**373. Verna Elizabeth Davidson** [844] was born on Jun 4, 1913 in Ravenswood, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 8, 1986 in Strathroy, ON, Can, aged 73.

Verna married **Harold George Thompson** [854] [MRIN: 308]. Harold was born on Jul 24, 1910 in Bosanquet, Lambton Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 9, 1967 in Sarnia, Lambton, Co., ON, Can, aged 57.

The child from this marriage was:

M i. **John Wesley Thompson** [855] was born on Jan 26, 1941 in Sarnia, Lambton, Co., ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

**374. Earl Wesley Davidson** [845] was born on Apr 27, 1917 and died in 1990, aged 73.

Earl married **Shirley Napper** [856] [MRIN: 309].

**375. Lloyd Grant Davidson** [846] was born on Jul 18, 1921 and died on Oct 6, 1999 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON, Can, aged 78.

Lloyd married **Lois Irene Graham** [857] [MRIN: 310]. Lois died on Mar 22, 1996 in Sarnia, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

**376. Luella Frayne** [858] was born in Jul 1910 in Ontario, CAN.

**377. Alma May Robinson** [496] was born on Sep 6, 1905 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

Alma married **George Thomas Cooper** [497] [MRIN: 166], son of **Robert Cooper** [525] and **Mary Jane Armstrong** [526], on Nov 27, 1932 in Bright's Grove, ON, Can. George was born on Dec 30, 1891 in Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 23, 1951, aged 59, and was buried in Mount Carmel, Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Carrie Marie Cooper** [527] was born on Oct 31, 1928 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

Carrie married **John Edwin Duncan** [531] [MRIN: 179] on Oct 14, 1950 in Watford, ON, Can. John was born on Mar 22, 1927 in Warwick Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

M ii. **Lawrence William Cooper** [528] was born on Sep 30, 1933 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Sep 1, 1944, aged 10, and was buried in Mount Carmel, Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

M iii. **Roy Cecil Cooper** [498] was born on Dec 14, 1934 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

Roy married **Shirley Alma Sheffer** [499] [MRIN: 167] on Dec 12, 1958 in Brigden, Lambton Co., ON, Can. Shirley was born on Nov 24, 1939 in Moore Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

M iv. **Robert George Cooper** [529] was born on Jun 19, 1939 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

Robert married **Shirley Margaret Butler** [532] [MRIN: 180] on Feb 28, 1959 in Petrolia, ON, Can. Shirley was born on Aug 21, 1940 in Petrolia, ON, Can.

F v. **Margaret (Diane) Cooper** [530] was born on Apr 28, 1947 in Strathroy, ON, Can.

Margaret married **Carmen Dennis William Dempsey** [533] [MRIN: 181] on May 13, 1967 in Oil City, Lambton Co., ON, Can. Carmen was born on Jan 22, 1947 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

**378. Cecil James Robinson** [508] was born on Jun 20, 1907 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Jun 1, 1995, aged 87, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

**379. Mabel Irene Robinson** [509] was born on Feb 21, 1909 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Oct 5, 1995, aged 86, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

Mabel married **Gordon Woods** [517] [MRIN: 170] on Mar 12, 1927.

**380. Stella Pearl Robinson** [510] was born on Oct 8, 1910 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on May 26, 1988, aged 77, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

Stella married **Gordon Stanley Smith** [518] [MRIN: 171].

**381. Allen Robinson** [511] was born in 1912 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died in 1914, aged 2, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

**382. Eva (Marguerite) Robinson** [512] was born on Jan 10, 1915 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

Eva married **Daniel Clare Cooper** [519] [MRIN: 172] on Jan 10, 1934.

**383. Melvin Clifford Robinson** [513] was born on May 12, 1916 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

Melvin married **Fern Luella Johnston** [520] [MRIN: 173] on Mar 18, 1939.

**384. Orval (Bill) Robinson** [514] was born on Aug 3, 1918 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can, died on Jul 19, 1993, aged 74, and was buried in Alvinston Cemetery, Alvinston, ON, Can.

Orval married **Mary Louise VanSteenberghe** [521] [MRIN: 174] on Aug 25, 1945.

**385. Violet Gertrude Robinson** [515] was born on Oct 28, 1920 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

Violet married **Stanley Gadsby** [523] [MRIN: 176] in Oct 1941.

Violet next married **Stuart Telfer** [524] [MRIN: 177].

**386. Mildred Dorothy Robinson** [516] was born on Oct 4, 1922 in Brooke Twp, Lambton Co., ON, Can.

Mildred married **Percy Laverne Gadsby** [522] [MRIN: 175] on Jun 15, 1941.

**387. Ronald James Kipp** [221] was born in 1920, died in 1961, aged 41, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-81.27746.

Ronald married **Marion L Baxter** [236] [MRIN: 15] in 1946 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Ronald Albert Kipp** [237] was born in 1949.

Ronald married **Judi Milord** [240] [MRIN: 29].

F ii. **Valerie Francis Kipp** [238] was born in 1952.

Valerie married **James Harris** [244] [MRIN: 31].

M iii. **Robert James Kipp** [239] was born in 1955.

Robert married **Madeline Anne Jones** [246] [MRIN: 30].

**388. Charles Frederick Kipp** [248] was born in 1922 and died in 1992, aged 70.

Charles married **Mary Elizabeth Bragg** [249] [MRIN: 32] in 1947 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can. Mary was born in 1922 and died on Feb 25, 2009 in Ottawa, Carleton Co., ON, Can, aged 87.

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **James Charles Kipp** [250] was born in 1948.

James married **Carolyn Ward** [257] [MRIN: 33].

M ii. **Keith Frederick Kipp** [251] was born in 1950.

Keith married **Michelle Poire** [261] [MRIN: 34].

M iii. **Joseph Allan Kipp** [252] was born in 1952.

Joseph married **Judy Goodall** [264] [MRIN: 35].

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

- F iv. **Alison Elizabeth Kipp** [253] was born in 1958.
- F v. **Mary-Jane Brenda Kipp** [254] was born in 1961.  
Mary-Jane married **Lain Slingerland** [267] [MRIN: 37].
- M vi. **Carolyn Anne Kipp** [255] was born in 1963.  
Carolyn married **Vic Buehler** [269] [MRIN: 36] in 1992.
- F vii. **Jennifer Lynn Kipp** [256] was born in 1969.

**389. Helen Katherine Kipp** [273] was born on May 13, 1912 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Archives of Ontario, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Registrations of Births and Stillbirths – 1869-1913. MS 929. Reel\_228. Reg. # 033750. Father lived at 121 Albert St., London, Ontario.

**390. Ralph T Kipp** [274] was born in 1916 in Ontario, CAN.

Ralph married **Marian** [Kipp] [279] [MRIN: 38].

**391. Elsie May Kipp** [275] was born on Feb 2, 1918 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can and died on Oct 25, 2012 in London, Middlesex Co., Canada West, aged 94.

General Notes: **Elsie May (nee Kipp) Gaze**

GAZE, Elsie May (nee Kipp) - Passed away peacefully on October 25, 2012 in her 95th year. Elsie was born in London on February 2, 1918, daughter of the late Ralph and Mabel Kipp. Beloved wife of the late Carl William Gaze. The mother of 5 sons, Bradley (Florence), Eric (deceased), David (Heather), Donald (Dianne) and James (deceased). Also, the grandmother of Michael, Alison, Amanda, Scott, Paul and Karen and the great-grandmother of Ben and Gwendolyn. Elsie is survived by her sister Donna and predeceased by her brother Ralph and 3 sisters, Helen, Betty and Joan. She will sadly be missed by her friends, neighbours and many nieces and nephews. A special thank you to her son Don for his loving attention during the years she spent at the Dearness Home. A celebration of life service will be held at the Dearness Home, 710 Southdale Road East, London, on Tuesday, October 30, 2012 at 2:00 p.m. WESTVIEW FUNERAL CHAPEL entrusted with cremation arrangements, (519) 641-1793 . Online condolences may be made at [www.westviewfuneralchapel.com](http://www.westviewfuneralchapel.com)  
LONDON FREE PRESS

Elsie married **Carl William Gaze** [1012] [MRIN: 351].

Children from this marriage were:

- M i. **Bradley Gaze** [1013].  
Bradley married **Florence** [Gaze] [1018] [MRIN: 352].
- M ii. **Eric Gaze** [1014].
- M iii. **David Gaze** [1015].  
David married **Heather** [Gaze] [1019] [MRIN: 353].
- M iv. **Donald Gaze** [1016].  
Donald married **Dianne** [Gaze] [1020] [MRIN: 354].
- M v. **James Gaze** [1017].

**392. Elizabeth Maebelle Kipp** [272] was born in 1919 in Ontario, CAN, died in 1994, aged 75, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

Canada GenWeb Cemetery Project. Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Middlesex County, London, Ontario. GPS: 42.984417,-

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

81.27746. Section 1.

Elizabeth married **John Oliver (Jack) Cromwell** [278] [MRIN: 39]. John was born in 1919, died in 1994, aged 75, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

**393. Donna Jean Kipp** [276].

**394. Joan A Kipp** [277].

Joan married **Eric Tucky** [280] [MRIN: 40].

**395. Doris Snider** [270].

**396. Harry Snider** [271].

**397. Walter Bryant** [296].

**398. Edna Bryant** [297].

Edna married **Fred Eggett** [299] [MRIN: 46].

**399. Eileen Bryant** [298].

**400. Donald Stephens** [149].

**401. Charlie Stephens** [177].

**402. Alfie Stephens** [332].

**403. Marion Kipp** [312].

Marion married **Wesley David** [336] [MRIN: 24].

Children from this marriage were:

M i. **Robert David** [337].

F ii. **Linda David** [338].

F iii. **Karen David** [339].

F iv. **Essie David** [340].

M v. **Wayne David** [341].

**404. May Kipp** [313].

May married **Hugh Garley** [342] [MRIN: 25].

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Diane Garley** [343].

M ii. **Donald Garley** [344].

**405. Patricia Kipp** [314].

Patricia married **Glen Cornish** [345] [MRIN: 26].

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Wendy Cornish** [346].

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

F ii. **Heather Cornish** [347].

Patricia next married **Stanton** [1085] [MRIN: 384].

**406. William E Kipp** [311] was born in 1924 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, died on Dec 27, 2009 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 85, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: London, Ont.

William (Bill) KIPP

KIPP, William (Bill) - Passed away at University Hospital, on December 27th, 2009 in his 85th year. Beloved husband of Alice Kipp for 62 years. Loving father of Marie Richardson and her husband Ron, Glenn Kipp and his wife Sharon Sinclair. Much loved grandfather of Jeffery Oke (Cindy), Shelley Sinclair, Jeff Sinclair and great-grandfather of Lindsay and Nicholas Oke. Dear brother of May Garley (Hugh), Patricia Stanton (Glenn) and Gary Kipp (Nancy). Sadly missed by many nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his sisters Gladys Kipp and Marion David. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, December 30th, 2009 from 3:00-5:00 and 7:00-9:00 p.m. at the WESTVIEW FUNERAL CHAPEL, 709 Wonderland Road North, where the funeral service will be conducted on Thursday, December 31st, 2009 at 3:00 p.m. Interment, Mount Pleasant Cemetery. Those wishing to make a donation in memory of Bill are asked to consider the Salvation Army or the London Food Bank. Online condolences may be sent to [condolences@westviewfuneralchapel.com](mailto:condolences@westviewfuneralchapel.com) 11

William married **Alice D** [Kipp] [333] [MRIN: 102]. Alice was born circa 1925, died on Oct 3, 2010 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged about 85, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Marie Kipp** [334].

Marie married **Ron Richardson** [1036] [MRIN: 360].

M ii. **Glenn Kipp** [335].

Glenn married **Sharon Sinclair** [1037] [MRIN: 361].

**407. Gary Kipp** [315] was born in 1955 and died on Mar 17, 2016 in Woodstock, Oxford Co., ON, Can, aged 61.

General Notes: Thorndale (Ont?).

KIPP: Gary of Springfield

Posted by Westview Funeral Chapel on March 17, 2016

KIPP, Gary - Peacefully at Woodstock General Hospital on Thursday, March 17th, 2016 at the age of 71. Beloved husband of Nancy (Colvin). Missed by his children Melaney Prevett (Dave), Scott Kipp (Angela) and Ryan Kipp (Ruth); grandchildren Emma and Eric Prevett, Dylan and Josh Young, Corey and Kirstie Kipp; and great-grandchildren Landon, Abel and Vincent. Loving brother of May Garley. Predeceased by his siblings Bill Kipp, Pat Stanton, Marion David and Gladys Kipp. A special thank you to the staff at Woodstock Hospital (Critical Care Unit) for their wonderful, compassionate care. A memorial visitation will be held at WESTVIEW FUNERAL CHAPEL, 709 Wonderland Road North, London, on Tuesday, March 22nd, 2016 from 6:00 - 8:00 p.m. Those wishing to make a donation in memory of Gary are asked to consider the Heart and Stroke Foundation of Ontario or the Alzheimer Society of London and Middlesex. For information and online condolences, please visit [www.westviewfuneralchapel.com](http://www.westviewfuneralchapel.com)

Gary married **Nancy Colvin** [348] [MRIN: 103].

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Melanie Kipp** [349].

Melanie married **Dave Prevett** [1082] [MRIN: 381].

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

M ii. **Scott Kipp** [350].  
Scott married **Angela** [Kipp] [1083] [MRIN: 382].

M iii. **Ryan Kipp** [351].  
Ryan married **Ruth** [Kipp] [1084] [MRIN: 383].

**408. Gladys Kipp** [1086].

**409. Betty Kipp** [319].

Betty married **Fuller** [1078] [MRIN: 378].

**410. Helen Kipp** [320].

General Notes: St. Thomas, Ont.

Helen married **Clare Dean** [353] [MRIN: 28].

**411. Margaret Kipp** [318] was born in 1924, died on Feb 13, 2018 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 94, and was buried in Woodhull Cemetery.

General Notes: Sources:

London, Ontario

PAINTING, Margaret (née Kipp) - Passed away unexpectedly, but peacefully, at her residence on Tuesday, February 13, 2018, in her 94th year. Beloved wife and best friend of the late Ron Painting, for 70 years. Cherished mother of Laurie Farrants (Dan Greenall) and Neil Painting. Loving Grandma of Andrew (Sarah), Jason (Brittany) and Zachary. Proud Great-Grandma of Mason and Caleb. Predeceased by grandson, Craig; brother, Alfred Kipp and sister, Betty Fuller. Margaret will be lovingly remembered by her sister, Helen Dean (late Clare) as well as by her nieces, nephews, extended family and friends. As the Ambassador of Evergreen Walk at McCormick Home, Margaret warmed the hearts of many of the residents and staff. The family wish to thank everyone for the wonderful care and compassion extended to Margaret. A memorial service will be held at ST. ANNE'S ANGLICAN CHURCH, 1344 Commissioners Road West, Byron, on Saturday, February 24, 2018 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment at Woodhull Cemetery. Those wishing to make a donation in memory of Margaret are asked to consider the McCormick Care Foundation or the Alzheimer Society London and Middlesex. For information and online condolences, please visit [www.westviewfuneralchapel.com](http://www.westviewfuneralchapel.com)13

Margaret married **Ronald Painting** [352] [MRIN: 27]. Ronald was born in 1925, died on Jul 15, 2016 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 91, and was buried in Woodhull Cemetery.

Children from this marriage were:

F i. **Laurie Painting** [1074].

Laurie married **Farrants** [1075] [MRIN: 376].

Laurie next married **Dan Greenall** [1076] [MRIN: 377].

M ii. **Neil Painting** [1077].

Neil married **Barab Sararas** [1079] [MRIN: 379].

**412. Alfred L Kipp** [321] was born in 1927, died on Feb 14, 2013 in London, Middlesex Co., ON, Can, aged 86, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cem., Middlesex Co., London, ON, Can.

General Notes: Sources:

London, Ontario

Alfred L. "Alf" Kipp

KIPP, Alfred L. "Alf" - At Westmount Gardens on Thursday, February 14, 2013, Mr. Alfred L. "Alf" Kipp of London in his 86th year. Husband of the late Vivian (Work) Kipp. Dear brother of Margaret Painting and her husband Ron of London, Helen Dean and her husband Clare of St. Thomas and the late Elizabeth Fuller. Sadly missed also by his dear friends Sophia and John Kalogeros. The memorial service will be conducted at WESTVIEW FUNERAL

## Descendants of John (James) Kipp

---

CHAPEL, 709 Wonderland Road North, London, on Monday, February 18, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. with visitation one hour prior. Cremation and interment at Mount Pleasant Cemetery. Alf's family wish to give thanks to the caring staff at Westmount Gardens, especially the Lily Wing for all their excellent care and support they have given for the last five years. Those wishing to make a donation in memory of Alf are asked to consider the Alzheimer Society or the Heart & Stroke Foundation. Online condolences may be made at [www.westviewfuneralchapel.com](http://www.westviewfuneralchapel.com).

Alfred married **Vivian G Work** [354] [MRIN: 104].

**413. Mary Lou Ravail** [322].

**414. Donna Fallstrom** [323].

**415. Barbara Sanderson** [324].

**416. Thelma Sanderson** [325].



# Name Index

---

**[BROWN]**

Alzina R [399], 26

**[BUNN]**

Caroline [289], 49

**[CHUTE]**

Sarah Louisa [652], 39

**[COLBORN]**

Mary Ann [637], 45

**[DINSMORE]**

Rachel [378], 51

**[ELLIOTT]**

Mary Ann [630], 24

**[GAZE]**

Dianne [1020], 110  
Florence [1018], 110  
Heather [1019], 110

**[GILLAND]**

Edna [955], 106

**[GILLETT]**

Elizabeth [605], 37, 38

**[HAWTHORNE]**

Catherine [632], 47

**[HIGH]**

Mary Ann [636], 40

**[KIPP]**

Alice D [333], 112  
Angela [1083], 113  
Christine [210], 96  
Edith O [317], 91  
Elaine [67], 97  
Erma [897], 56  
George Ethel [923], 60  
Gladys (Ivy) [326], 92  
Hazel B [976], 103  
Hazel M [796], 81  
Irene J [992], 67  
J Mae [766], 61  
Lillian B [973], 67  
Marian [279], 110  
Marie [1028], 89  
Matilda [362], 5  
Olive F [920], 67  
Pat [191], 97  
Pauline M [933], 74  
Ruth [1084], 113  
Sarah [902], 71  
Shirley [108], 96

**[LAUR]**

Rosana [608], 14

**[MATHESON]**

Eliza [582], 5

**[MCKEE]**

Jane [440], 42

**[MCNAMES]**

Elizabeth [434], 42

**[PEARSON]**

Rebecca [654], 37

**[PEPPER]**

Margaret [624], 41

**[PRATT]**

Betty [138], 57, 99  
Donella [139], 57, 99  
Edith [137], 57, 99  
Johanna [443], 24  
Ray [136], 57, 99

**[PRING]**

Mary Ann [43], 50

**[REHDER]**

Christine [615], 43

**[SCOTT]**

Ellen [606], 45

**[SMITH]**

Sarah [457], 35

**[STEPHENS]**

Elizabeth [580], 90

**[WILSON]**

Cathrine [619], 46

**ADSIT**

Della [763], 30  
Richard Palmer [765], 30

**ALLCOCK**

John [75], 98

**ANDREWS**

William [223], 85

**ANGER**

Beulah V [489], 58, 99  
David Nelson [487], 58  
Gilbert [486], 58

**ARMSTRONG**

Mary Jane [526], 108

**ATKINSON**

Jeanne [102], 96

**BAER**

Gordon Roy [987], 102

**BAER**

Judy Ann [988], 102  
Julian [985], 102  
Julian Jr [986], 102

**BARENDRECHT**

(No Given Name) [213], 99

**BARNES**

William Ross [972], 101

**BARROWS**

Abigail [26], 22  
Osborne [664], 22

**BATCHELOR**

Rose Marie [159], 103

**BAXTER**

Marion L [236], 109

**BECHARD**

(No Given Name) [792], 70

**BERRY**

Florence [878], 46, 85  
James S [627], 46  
William John [626], 46

**BLACKLER**

Charlotte [375], 17  
Joseph [376], 17

**BONGARD**

Mary Jane [381], 49

**BOODY**

Catherine [584], 82

**BORBRIDGE**

Frank [748], 26, 58  
Henry [401], 26

**BOSTON**

Ina Rosenia [703], 65  
James Henry [981], 65

**BOURGET**

Louis Theophile [557], 106  
Noela Melina [556], 106

**BRAGG**

Mary Elizabeth [249], 109

**BROWN**

Abraham [431], 15, 42  
Ada L [737], 26, 58  
Alfred Henry [735], 25, 58  
Charles M [393], 9, 26  
Eliza A [19], 9, 25  
Esther Melissa [394], 9, 26  
George [17], 8

# Name Index

---

## **BROWN**

George William [18], 9, 25  
Henry Tyler [20], 9, 25  
Hiram W [391], 9, 26  
Isaac [16], 8  
John [429], 15, 41  
John L [22], 9, 26  
Joseph [430], 15, 42  
Olive Ethyl [448], 25, 58  
Sarah Victoria [21], 9, 26  
Thomas W [392], 9, 26  
Velma Alzina [736], 26, 58  
William [428], 15

## **BRUMBAUGH**

Fidelia Dell [751], 29

## **BRYANT**

Edna [297], 90, 111  
Eileen [298], 90, 111  
George Edward [566], 90  
Leonard Charles [295], 90  
Walter [296], 90, 111

## **BUEHLER**

Vic [269], 110

## **BUNN**

George [232], 49  
Harriet [281], 49

## **BURKHARDT**

Minnie May [701], 31

## **BURR**

Arthur Charles [562], 85  
Mary Elizabeth Emma [220], 85

## **BURTIS**

Edson [201], 54  
Ruby Dell [31], 54

## **BUTLER**

Shirley Margaret [532], 108

## **BYTHENA**

Elizabeth [918], 63

## **CARROLL**

J B [216], 98

## **CARSCADDEN**

Sarah Amanda [445], 25  
Thomas [447], 25

## **CARSON**

(No Given Name) [959], 100  
Ronya Lee [960], 100

## **CHAMBERS**

Elsie S [182], 81  
Hannah Amanda [413], 12  
Isaac [419], 12

## **CHARLTON**

Dorothy Clunas [1033], 80

## **CHILDERS**

Charles M [782], 26  
Clarence [951], 27, 58  
Howard [952], 27, 58  
Viola [783], 27, 59  
William [953], 27, 59

## **CHRISTIAN**

Clara Louise [744], 99

## **CHUTE**

George [651], 39  
Hattie May [650], 39

## **CLARK**

James [571], 87  
Jessie May [567], 90  
Mary [649], 44  
Percy James [570], 87

## **CLARKE**

Deborah [821], 16

## **COLBORN**

Alma [876], 46, 85  
Frank Russell [871], 45, 85  
Freeman [874], 46, 85  
George Oscar [868], 45, 84  
John [390], 45  
Leana M [872], 45, 85  
Mary [877], 46, 85  
Mirtle G [873], 46, 85  
Robert [389], 45  
Vivian M [870], 45, 84  
William Arthur [869], 45, 84  
Wilmer [875], 46, 85

## **COLVIN**

Nancy [348], 112

## **CONNER**

Isaac [733], 25  
Miriam [397], 25

## **COOPER**

Carrie Marie [527], 108  
Daniel Clare [519], 108, 109  
George Thomas [497], 108  
Lawrence William [528], 108

## **COOPER**

Margaret (Diane) [530], 108  
Robert [525], 108  
Robert George [529], 108  
Roy Cecil [498], 108

## **CORNISH**

Glen [345], 111  
Heather [347], 112  
Wendy [346], 111

## **CRANDALL**

Jack [132], 98

## **CRISS**

Edwin C [968], 61  
Esther [969], 61, 100

## **CROMWELL**

John Oliver (Jack) [278], 111

## **DARBY**

Catherine Ann [693], 104

## **DAVID**

Essie [340], 111  
Karen [339], 111  
Linda [338], 111  
Robert [337], 111  
Wayne [341], 111  
Wesley [336], 111

## **DAVIDSON**

Charles Sheldon [840], 83, 107  
Earl Wesley [845], 83, 108  
Irene Mabel [843], 83, 107  
Isaac [847], 83  
Lloyd Grant [846], 83, 108  
Maud Cecil [841], 83, 107  
Verna Elizabeth [844], 83, 107  
Wesley J [552], 83  
William Howard [842], 83, 107

## **DAVIS**

Jane [757], 27

## **DEAN**

Benjamin L [367], 5  
Charles Augustus [893], 19, 52  
Clare [353], 113  
Daniel Matthew [881], 5  
Doris [65], 97  
Earl H [892], 19, 52  
Edwin E [884], 19, 52  
Harley Allison [889], 19, 52  
Harold Alonzo [888], 19, 52

# Name Index

---

## DEAN

Henry [369], 5, 18  
Hiram Alonzo [374], 5, 19  
John [368], 5, 18  
Lerna Belle [890], 19, 52  
Leroy Arnold [891], 19, 52  
Lottie Alida [887], 19, 52  
Mabel Adell [886], 19, 52  
Mary Matilda [370], 5, 18  
Ray H [894], 19, 52  
Thomas [372], 5, 18  
William H [373], 5, 19

## DEMPSEY

Carmen Dennis William [533], 108

## DINSMORE

Amelia [291], 51  
Wm I [290], 51

## DISBROWE

George Arthur [568], 54  
Stella Malissa [55], 54

## DOLLARD

? [172], 103

## DUNCAN

John Edwin [531], 108

## EBLING

Christian [1066], 41  
William [1060], 41

## EDLINGTON

Doris [141], 57, 98  
Erwin [145], 57, 98  
Ewart [143], 57, 98  
Glen [142], 57, 98  
Jack [140], 56, 57  
Ross [144], 57, 98

## EGGETT

Fred [299], 111

## EICK

Martha [832], 105

## ELLIOTT

Annie Margaret [197], 24  
John [629], 24

## FALLSTROM

Donna [323], 92, 114

## FARRANTS

(No Given Name) [1075], 113

## FARRELL

Andrew [481], 76

## FARRELL

Minnie L [480], 76

## FERGUSON

Alexander Hamilton [647], 44  
Roy Denkin [1058], 44, 84  
Samuel [648], 44

## FISHLEIGH

Grace [437], 42

## FLANNIGAN

Annie [587], 86

## FLUELLING

Mary Ann [802], 13

## FORD

Ellen [574], 90

## FRANKLIN

Melissa [156], 103

## FRANKS

Eldon Leon [965], 62, 100  
Ira [230], 62, 100  
Jessee Andrew [914], 61  
John David [964], 62, 100  
Lillie Louise [917], 62, 100  
Lynn [967], 62, 100  
Mabel Fern [915], 61, 100  
Opal Juanita [916], 62, 100  
Ralph C [966], 62, 100

## FRAYN

John [638], 83

## FRAYNE

Anson [553], 83  
Luella [858], 83, 108

## FULLER

(No Given Name) [1078], 113  
Abigail [665], 22

## GADSBY

Percy Laverne [522], 109  
Stanley [523], 109

## GALL

Lou [80], 95

## GARDINER

Sarah Jane [507], 84

## GARLEY

Diane [343], 111  
Donald [344], 111  
Hugh [342], 111

## GASS

Nora Hazel [836], 107

## GAY

? [127], 57  
Keith [128], 57, 98  
Margaret [129], 57, 98  
Ruth [130], 57, 98

## GAZE

Bradley [1013], 110  
Carl William [1012], 110  
David [1015], 110  
Donald [1016], 110  
Eric [1014], 110  
James [1017], 110

## GESEKE

Mena [1067], 41

## GILLAND

Raymond [954], 106  
Raymond Gerald [559], 106

## GILLARD

Ralph [853], 107

## GILLET

Ella Amelia [52], 37, 38  
Hudson [604], 37, 38

## GILMOUR

Leslie N (Pat) [1029], 92  
Thomas [1034], 92

## GLOVER

Carl M [989], 102

## GOODALL

Judy [264], 109

## GRAHAM

Joseph [395], 15  
Lois Irene [857], 108

## GRAWBURG

Arthur Morris [472], 75  
Doris A [958], 75, 103  
Ellen F [957], 75, 102  
Maurice Wesley [491], 75, 102  
William Henry [564], 75

## GREEN

Clayton Lafayette [466], 73  
George [467], 73

## GREENALL

Dan [1076], 113

## HARDIN

Joseph D [749], 27  
Joseph D [756], 27  
Rosa L [750], 27, 59

# Name Index

---

## HARRIS

James [244], 109

## HARVEY

Charlotte [377], 17

## HASTINGS

Annie Rebecca [449], 34

Charles Franklin [477], 36, 76

Hannah Bertha [476], 36, 76

Leslie Earl [479], 36, 76

Margaret Alfretta [478], 36, 76

Robert [473], 36

Thomas [450], 34, 36

## HAWTHORNE

Frances Catherine [218], 47

Joseph [631], 47

## HAYWARD

Mary E [400], 26

## HEIDEMAN

Erma Jean [176], 77, 103

Lee [173], 77

Marjorie [175], 77, 103

Rex [174], 77, 103

## HELLEMS

Caroline (Carrie) [202], 54

## HENDERSON

? [146], 98

## HEWER

S [13], 8

## HICKS

G L [1064], 41

Gilbert L Jr [1063], 41

## HIGH

Amos [635], 40

Susanah (Susie) [634], 40

## HILLIKER

Clarinda Ann [885], 19

Elizabeth [882], 5

## HILLMAN

Don [114], 96

## HODGSON

J [12], 8

Sarah Elizabeth [11], 8

## HOUGH

Roland William [29], 53

Wallace William [640], 53

## HOUSE

Elizabeth [628], 46

## HOYT

Haniel [1065], 41

## IRELAN

Mary [1035], 92

## JEANNERET

Albert [784], 59

Audrey [786], 59, 99

Gladys [787], 59, 100

H [785], 59

Helen M [788], 59, 100

Wanda [789], 59, 100

## JEFFERSON

Mary [641], 53

## JENKINS

Myrtle Quey [974], 67

## JOHNSON

Dale Robert [839], 106

Donald R [961], 106

Ethel May [830], 82, 107

Harold L [962], 106

Harry Siren [827], 82, 106

Janet Margurite Edith [560], 106

Mabel [825], 82, 106

Margaret Edith Elizabeth [828],  
82, 106

Marshall Maurice [554], 81, 82

Marshall Maurice [829], 82, 106

Norman George [826], 82, 106

Richard L [963], 107

Robert Walter [1043], 105

Russell K [555], 82, 106

Walter Marshall [824], 82, 105

## JOHNSTON

Fern Luella [520], 109

Merilynn [190], 97

## JONES

Madeline Anne [246], 109

## JORGENSEN

Soren Christian [822], 81, 82

## KEARNEY

Laura M [927], 70

## KELLOGG

Beatrice [78], 95

## KILMER

Mary [501], 43, 44

## KIPP

(No Given Name) [660], 48, 88

## KIPP

(No Given Name) [661], 48, 88

(No Given Name) [662], 48, 88

Adelbert R [772], 31, 67

Adelia M [188], 81, 105

Albert Edwin [219], 47, 85

Alfred Hamlet [305], 50, 91

Alfred J [977], 103

Alfred L [321], 91, 113

Alfred M [329], 13, 37

Alfred Willard [152], 37, 76

Alison Elizabeth [253], 110

Alwin Hamlet [284], 49, 89

Amanda Elizabeth [463], 36, 75

Anna May [779], 31, 61

Annie Margaret [416], 12, 36

Annie May [549], 43, 83

Ardis W [186], 81, 105

Arley Maud [548], 43, 83

Arlie Hannah [462], 36, 75

Arthur Douglas [330], 13, 37

Arthur Hodgson [77], 54, 95

Atwood Basil [53], 23, 54

Audrey [85], 54, 95

Audrey [903], 71, 102

Barbara [109], 96

Barclay [936], 74, 102

Barry [66], 97

Barry James [36], 97

Bertha Adeline [294], 50, 89

Bessie Leila [655], 39, 79

Betty [319], 91, 113

Beverly Jean [991], 67, 101

Bobby Joe [990], 67, 101

Carlesta [27], 23, 55

Carol L [993], 67, 101

Carolyn Anne [255], 110

Cecil [147], 38, 78

Cecil Gale [681], 78, 104

Cecil Lorne [453], 34, 71

Charles Disbrowe [98], 54, 96

Charles F [931], 81, 105

Charles Frederick [248], 86, 109

Charles H [150], 13, 39

Charles Llewellyn [609], 48, 88

Charles Thomas [39], 8, 23

Charles Wesley [309], 51, 92

---

# Name Index

---

## KIPP

Charlotte [306], 50, 91  
Charlotte (Lottie) [387], 16, 45  
Charlotte Lucy [304], 50, 92  
Chauncey [360], 4, 15  
Chauncey [50], 3, 13  
Clara Maud [198], 24, 55  
Clarence Hodgson [54], 22, 53  
Clarence S [155], 77, 103  
Clarence Sidney [780], 31, 62  
Clinton Maurice [207], 39, 79  
Clyde Raymond [771], 31, 65  
Colleen F [922], 67, 101  
Cromwell Garfield [602], 48, 88  
Cyrus Wilson [412], 11, 33  
Darrell Glenn [983], 100  
David [1073], 95  
Delight [794], 38, 79  
Denis [111], 96  
DNA 4 [1048], 1  
Dollie C [774], 32, 68  
Donald [101], 54, 96  
Donald William [302], 50, 91  
Donna Jean [104], 96  
Donna Jean [276], 86, 111  
Donna M [187], 81, 105  
Doris [158], 103  
Doris May [672], 70, 102  
Douglas [107], 96  
Earl Adelbert [282], 49, 89  
Edith [1026], 23, 55  
Edith [770], 31, 65  
Edith Victora [225], 48, 87  
Edna Muriel [283], 49, 89  
Edwin Harvey [235], 17, 49  
Edwin Henry [303], 50, 90  
Elisabeth [616], 16, 46  
Elizabeth Maebelle [272], 86, 110  
Elsie (Elve) [426], 15, 41  
Elsie Estella [465], 36, 75  
Elsie Lillian [224], 48, 87  
Elsie M [753], 29, 60  
Elsie May [275], 86, 110  
Ena [1068], 75, 102  
Erwin O [179], 40, 80  
Esther [44], 3, 8  
Ethel Lorene Smith [464], 36, 75

## KIPP

Ethel Maud [153], 37, 77  
Eva Blanche [454], 34, 72  
Eva May [659], 39, 79  
Evalena May [131], 8, 25  
Evalena May [797], 14, 41  
Evelyn June [971], 65, 101  
Florence I [668], 34, 70  
Florence May [222], 47, 85  
Frances [169], 77, 103  
Gary [315], 91, 112  
George [383], 16, 42  
George Alfred [234], 18, 51  
Gerald Winnifred [168], 77, 103  
Gertrude (Delight) [680], 78, 103  
Gertrude M [181], 40, 81  
Glady [1086], 91, 113  
Glenn [335], 112  
Glenn John [702], 31, 63  
Glenn John Jr [970], 65, 100  
Gordon Harry [204], 75, 102  
Greta [170], 77, 103  
Gwendolyn M [930], 81, 105  
Gwendolyn M [979], 103  
Hamlet [231], 17, 48  
Hannah [6], 1, 4  
Hannah E [24], 8, 21  
Hannah M [366], 5, 18  
Harold [205], 75, 102  
Harold Edwin [790], 33, 69  
Harrison Roads [667], 34, 69  
Harry (Henry) Leslie [461], 36, 74  
Hazel M [793], 38, 78  
Hazel Violet [292], 51, 92  
Helen [320], 91, 113  
Helen Katherine [273], 86, 110  
Helena M [670], 70, 101  
Henry [2], 1, 4  
Henry [48], 3, 11  
Henry Francis [414], 12, 34  
Henry Smith [408], 11, 29  
Henry Wilson [407], 11, 29  
Herbert Franklin [459], 35, 73  
Hester Ann [364], 5, 18  
Hiram W [799], 40, 81  
Hiram Wilson [51], 3, 14  
Howard Harry [671], 70, 101

## KIPP

Ida M [425], 15, 41  
Ivy R [762], 29, 60  
James A [185], 81, 105  
James A [365], 5, 18  
James Charles [250], 109  
James Edwin [411], 11, 32  
James Franklin [415], 12, 35  
Jane [47], 4, 15  
Jennifer Lynn [256], 110  
Jenny [625], 16, 46  
Jessie Maud [301], 50, 90  
Jimmy [105], 96  
Joan A [277], 86, 111  
John [10], 3, 7  
John [1027], 23, 55  
John [1062], 14, 41  
John [7], 1, 4  
John (James) [1], 1  
John Douglas [15], 8, 21  
John Fletcher [409], 11, 30  
John J [731], 5, 18  
John Lyle [925], 70, 102  
John Nelson [40], 8, 23  
Joseph Allan [252], 109  
Joseph Ervin [427], 15, 41  
Joseph Henry [217], 17, 46  
Kaye [83], 95  
Keith Frederick [251], 109  
Kenneth A [919], 63, 100  
Kenneth S [180], 40, 81  
Kittie [781], 31, 63  
La Verne [934], 74, 102  
Lettie Ann [37], 8, 23  
Levi Henry [633], 14, 40  
Lillian [79], 95  
Lillian P [752], 29, 60  
Lillie Etta [547], 43, 82  
Lilly [769], 31, 63  
Lottie [287], 48, 87  
Louisa Eleanor [404], 10, 26  
Lousia E [732], 5, 18  
Lucille [904], 71, 102  
Lydia [45], 3, 15  
Mabel Estalla Christina [28], 22,  
53  
Mable Jane [550], 43, 83

---

# Name Index

---

## KIPP

Maggie Gertrude [795], 39, 79  
Margaret [318], 91, 113  
Margaret W [183], 81, 105  
Maria D [994], 67, 101  
Marie [285], 49, 89  
Marie [334], 112  
Marion [312], 91, 111  
Marion C [184], 81, 105  
Martha A [682], 78, 104  
Martha Ann [730], 5, 18  
Mary Ann [46], 4, 15  
Mary Ann [5], 1, 4  
Mary Clarissa (Carrie) [386], 16, 44  
Mary Edith [546], 43, 81  
Mary Elizabeth [14], 8, 21  
Mary Maretta [420], 14, 41  
Mary Matilda (Martha) [4], 1, 5  
Mary Monta [1061], 14, 41  
Mary-Jane Brenda [254], 110  
Maure [898], 56, 98  
May [313], 91, 111  
Melanie [349], 112  
Mertie May [458], 35, 73  
Mildred [924], 70, 102  
Mildred Frances [226], 48, 86  
Molly [195], 54, 97  
Morley Edson [33], 54, 97  
Murl [760], 29, 59  
Nancy [899], 56, 98  
Nancy (Elsie) Ann [384], 16, 43  
Nancy Jane [421], 14, 40  
Nelson Pain [38], 8, 23  
Nettie Amelia [307], 50, 91  
Nilva G [686], 78, 104  
Nina [758], 29, 59  
Odessa [759], 29, 59  
Patricia [314], 91, 111  
Paulette [74], 98  
Peggy Laurien [100], 96  
Percy Roy [452], 34, 70  
Peter Willard [418], 14, 40  
Queenie [798], 40, 81  
R J [388], 16, 45  
Ralph Gilbert [768], 31, 67  
Ralph Percy [228], 47, 86

## KIPP

Ralph T [274], 86, 110  
Raymond C [921], 67, 101  
Rhoda Adelia [300], 50, 89  
Richard A [978], 103  
Robert [69], 98  
Robert James [239], 109  
Robert Jay [764], 30, 60  
Robert Wayne [767], 61, 100  
Ronald [71], 98  
Ronald Albert [237], 109  
Ronald James [221], 86, 109  
Russell [601], 48, 88  
Russell Dean [761], 29, 59  
Ruthanne [113], 96  
Ryan [351], 113  
Sarah Elizabeth [41], 8, 24  
Sarah Jane [23], 8, 21  
Sarah Matilda [410], 11, 32  
Scott [350], 113  
Sharon Elizabeth [57], 97  
Solon A [687], 78, 105  
Spencer Elliott [441], 24, 56  
Stella [81], 95  
Susannah Jane [405], 10, 27  
Susannah W [385], 16, 44  
Suzanne [115], 97  
Thelma J [980], 65, 100  
Thelma Lenor [308], 51, 92  
Thomas [3], 1, 4  
Thomas [49], 3, 12  
Thomas Solon [331], 13, 38  
Ulrus [61], 38, 77  
Ulrus Solon [62], 38, 77  
Valerie Francis [238], 109  
Valeska Evaline [288], 48, 88  
Vernon Elmir [460], 35, 73  
Vernon John [35], 97  
Vernon L [773], 32, 67  
Vernon Marvin [32], 54, 97  
Virginia L [975], 67, 101  
Wilfred Barrows [30], 23, 54  
Willard [157], 103  
Willard M [1032], 14, 41  
William [103], 54, 96  
William [402], 3, 9  
William [8], 1, 3

## KIPP

William [996], 69, 101  
William Charles [233], 17, 48  
William Charles [361], 4, 16  
William E [311], 91, 112  
William E [932], 81, 105  
William Fear [406], 11, 27  
William Harry [594], 48, 87  
William Hodgson [25], 8, 21  
William J [935], 74, 102  
William Jr [112], 96  
William Lyle [64], 55, 97  
William Martin [148], 13, 36  
William Mastin [755], 33, 68  
William Russell [167], 77, 103  
Willma Martha [422], 14, 41  
Wilson [424], 15, 41  
Winifred Irene [663], 24, 56  
Winnifred Irene [196], 23, 55

## KNUDSEN

Anna Magretta [823], 81, 82

## KUCHENMEISTER

Edward [834], 106  
Leona Laura [833], 106

## LANGDON

Mary Elizabeth [643], 48

## LAUR

Peter [607], 14  
Sara Jane [417], 14

## LAVOIE

Aulda Sophia Theresa [558], 106

## LAYTON

Muriel [206], 102

## LEACH

Margaret [99], 96

## LEE

Edwin [589], 89  
George [398], 26  
Noel Gardiner [588], 89

## LEMMONS

Jane [658], 79

## LITTLETON

Maud Louisa (Maggie) [286], 48  
Thomas [642], 48

## LOCKE

Mary [435], 42  
William [436], 42

# Name Index

---

## LOWERY

James Theodore (Ted) [689], 104  
James Thomas [692], 104  
Thomas Alexander [690], 104

## LOWES

Frank H [599], 23  
Mary Ethelene [598], 23

## LYON

Lyman [1080], 91  
Myrtle Margaret [316], 91

## MACLEAN

May [913], 72

## MAGINNIS

Arthur [810], 18, 51  
Frank [812], 18, 52  
Harriet [811], 18, 51  
Hugh [815], 18  
John L [814], 18, 52  
Mary Elizabeth [813], 18, 52  
Sidney [818], 18, 51  
Thomas [1021], 18, 51  
Thomas W [371], 18  
William [809], 18, 51

## MANN

Rachel [9], 3  
William [355], 3

## MARKHAM

Emily [590], 89

## MARSHALL

Annie [600], 23

## MARTIN

Leroy J [63], 101  
Robert D [134], 101  
Roy [928], 101

## MATHESON

Ann [363], 5  
Robert [581], 5

## MAY

Annie [639], 83

## MCCLELLAN

Mary Ellen [685], 78

## MCCOY

Sarah [577], 93

## MCEWAN

Eleanor [200], 55

## MCHANLEY

Susan [808], 15

## MCKEE

Elizabeth [438], 42  
John [439], 42

## MCKICHAN

Jane [848], 83

## MCLEAN

Kathleen [482], 76

## MCLELLAN

(No Given Name) [835], 107

## MCMILLEN

John R [483], 76  
Robert J [484], 76

## MCNAMES

Abram [433], 42  
Adaline [432], 42

## MCPHERSON

Lydia [357], 1

## MEDCALF

John [807], 15  
Mary Ann (Mariam) [423], 15

## MERRITT

Elsie [396], 8

## MIHELICIC

(No Given Name) [896], 87

## MILORD

Judi [240], 109

## MINERS

Harry [133], 57

## MOFFATT

(No Given Name) [895], 76

## MONTEITH

Malissa Ann [569], 54

## MOORE

Martin [801], 13  
Rachel Ann [203], 13

## MORLEY

Ada Pearl [494], 44, 84  
Anson Edward [504], 44, 84  
Baby [505], 44, 83  
George Aurthor [502], 44, 83  
Omer Ledro [503], 44, 84  
William [500], 43, 44  
William (Joseph) Henry [493], 43,  
44

## MORRIS

Edwin Edward [596], 87, 88  
Jessie May [595], 87, 88

## MOZZACH

(No Given Name) [211], 99  
(No Given Name) [212], 99

## MURCH

Henriette [592], 39

## MURPHY

(No Given Name) [775], 65  
Betty C [776], 65, 101  
John K [777], 65, 101  
Shirley R [778], 65, 101

## MUSTARD

Eliza [1081], 91

## NAPPER

Shirley [856], 108

## NELLES

Slina Jane [883], 18

## NELSON

Russell [490], 99

## NOYES

Eliza Ann [468], 73

## ORRICK

Margaret Edith [34], 97

## PAINTING

Laurie [1074], 113  
Neil [1077], 113  
Ronald [352], 113

## PATTERSON

James [380], 49  
Mabel Rose [379], 49

## PEARSON

Christopher [653], 37  
Mariam [151], 37

## PEPPER

George A [622], 41  
Robert [623], 41

## PETERSON

(No Given Name) [676], 101

## PHELPS

Martha [679], 78

## PHEW

Saran Ann [944], 30

## POELMAN

Catharine A [492], 102

## POIRE

Michelle [261], 109

## POWELL

Norma Berths [1044], 105

# Name Index

---

## **PRATT**

Arthur Douglas [118], 25, 57  
Blanche Leane [120], 25, 57  
Charles Henry [117], 24  
Dorothy [126], 57, 99  
Gwen [124], 57, 99  
Hazel [122], 57, 99  
Hazel Kipp [444], 25, 58  
Lena M [121], 25, 56  
Lois [125], 57, 99  
Mabel Irene [119], 25, 57  
Marion [123], 57, 99  
Thomas [442], 24

## **PREVETT**

Dave [1082], 112

## **PRING**

Amelia [293], 50  
Harry [42], 50

## **PRITCHARD**

Ada [328], 55  
William D [199], 55

## **PRONG**

(No Given Name) [215], 99

## **QUILL**

Edward T [929], 102

## **RAVAIL**

Mary Lou [322], 92, 114

## **REHDER**

Elizabeth Annie [545], 43  
George [614], 43

## **RICHARDSON**

Ron [1036], 112

## **ROADS**

Carrie Maude [666], 34

## **ROBERTS**

Amelia Grace [565], 75

## **ROBINSON**

Allen [511], 84, 108  
Alma May [496], 84, 108  
Cecil James [508], 84, 108  
Eva (Marguerite) [512], 84, 108  
James [495], 84  
Mabel Irene [509], 84, 108  
Melvin Clifford [513], 84, 109  
Mildred Dorothy [516], 84, 109  
Orval (Bill) [514], 84, 109  
Sarah A [485], 76

## **ROBINSON**

Stella Pearl [510], 84, 108  
Violet Gertrude [515], 84, 109  
William [506], 84

## **ROGERS**

Blanche Vivian [1040], 82, 107  
Charles Elsworth [551], 82  
Charles T [583], 82  
Charles Thomas [1038], 82, 107  
Clarence Grant [1039], 82, 107  
Etta Mearle [673], 82, 107  
Harold Cavil [1041], 82, 107

## **SANDERSON**

Barbara [324], 92, 114  
John E [900], 92  
Thelma [325], 92, 114

## **SARARAS**

Barab [1079], 113

## **SCHOOLEY**

Abraham [470], 74  
Gertrude May [469], 74

## **SCOTT**

Bena M [866], 45, 84  
Benjamin Sanford [864], 45, 84  
Clinton Llewellyn [867], 45, 84  
Eleanor [451], 34, 36  
Ernest Montrose [585], 75  
Garnet R [1042], 45, 84  
Jessie [597], 87, 88  
John [475], 45  
John Edward [474], 45  
Wilmer Grant [865], 45, 84

## **SEELY**

Lila Angeline [669], 70  
William [926], 70

## **SELBY**

Mary Ann [612], 88

## **SHEFFER**

Shirley Alma [499], 108

## **SHERRY**

Charles [82], 95

## **SHIPMAN**

Esther [356], 3

## **SILVERTHORN**

Edna Ann [488], 58

## **SIMMONS**

Ida [739], 58, 99

## **SIMMONS**

John Henry [738], 58  
Joseph [740], 58

## **SINCLAIR**

Sharon [1037], 112

## **SLINGERLAND**

Lain [267], 110

## **SMITH**

Ann [800], 12  
Gordon Stanley [518], 108  
Lloyd [189], 105  
Simon L [456], 35  
Victoria Elizabeth R [455], 35

## **SNIDER**

Doris [270], 87, 111  
Harry [271], 87, 111  
Samuel [227], 86

## **SOLARIK**

Joseph [837], 107  
Kevin Michael [838], 107

## **SPAULDING**

Blanche Elizabeth [683], 78  
Wesley Ariel [684], 78

## **SPENCER**

Wellington [161], 103

## **SPICER**

(No Given Name) [214], 99

## **SPRINGER**

Eva Grace [178], 39

## **STAHLY**

Daniel J [984], 100, 101

## **STANFORD**

Mary Ann [563], 85

## **STANTON**

(No Given Name) [1085], 112

## **STAPLETON**

Lloyd [997], 65

## **STEELE**

Frederick Robert [575], 93  
Hazel Gertrude [610], 88  
Henry Robert [576], 93  
Thomas Patrick [611], 88

## **STEPHENS**

Alfie [332], 90, 111  
Alfred [579], 90  
Charles Wm [578], 90  
Charlie [177], 90, 111



# Name Index

---

## STEPHENS

Donald [149], 90, 111  
Dorothy Helen [56], 97

## STEVENSON

Arnold [110], 96

## STILES

? [171], 103

## STOREY

Rachel [403], 10  
William [791], 10

## SUTHERLAND

Elizabeth Pearl [106], 96  
John Harold [208], 96

## SWEETZIR

Albert Edward [613], 55  
Donelda [1031], 56, 98  
Doris [1030], 56, 98

## SZAFLARSKI

Joseph [1069], 95

## TAFT

Donald E [688], 103, 104  
Jacquelyn D [998], 104  
Jeanine B [999], 104

## TALFOURD

Gladys [852], 107

## TANNEHILL

Ira Grant [678], 78  
Mary Hazel [677], 78

## TELFER

Stuart [524], 109

## TELFORD

Jim [116], 97

## THOMAS

Mabel [229], 86  
William [586], 86

## THOMPSON

Agnes May [851], 107  
George [820], 16  
Harold George [854], 107  
John Wesley [855], 107  
Lucinda [382], 16

## TUCKY

Eric [280], 111

## TURK

Jane [741], 58

## UHRIG

Louise [471], 74

## UNKNOWN

(No Given Name) [135], 57  
David [84], 95

## VAN TUYL

Ella Katherine [982], 65

## VANCE

Rebecca [816], 18

## VANSTEENBERGHE

Mary Louise [521], 109

## VIENNOW

C. H. [88], 95

## WADGE

Matilda [1000], 10

## WARD

Carolyn [257], 109  
Charles [850], 107  
Ethel May [849], 107

## WARDEN

Robert George [58], 97

## WASSON

Lulu [995], 68

## WEBB

Louella Melissa [754], 32, 33

## WEEKS

Denise [94], 96

## WENNMANN

Anna [691], 104

## WILLIAMS

Maud [327], 39  
Melvin S [591], 39

## WILLIAMSON

Cecil [86], 95  
Joe [89], 96  
Rosemary [87], 95

## WILSON

Charles C [617], 46  
Eliza Ann [734], 25  
Francis Hildreth [831], 105  
Harris [863], 46, 85  
William Kenneth [862], 46, 85  
Wm S [618], 46

## WINTERMUTE

Rachel Ann [359], 4

## WISE

Laura [572], 87

## WOOD

Sarah [446], 25

## WOODRUFF

Elijah [657], 79  
Nellie Blanch [154], 76, 77  
Rolland Simmons [656], 79

## WOODS

Gordon [517], 108

## WORK

Vivian G [354], 114

## WRIGHT

Edna Selena [209], 96

## YOUNG

Gladys Daisy [310], 90  
William Herbert [573], 90

## ZAPFE

Doloris [942], 99  
Floyd [938], 99  
Floyd Henry [742], 99  
Gustavus Adulvius [743], 99  
Harold [941], 99  
Iris [939], 99  
Janine [943], 99  
Lillian [937], 99  
Orvil [940], 99